



No * 9325.73a | 46



1955
-58

GIVEN BY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE





Set
(Blue)

x 932

UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

V.S.



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30,

1955



4879
3

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ending June 30, 1955. This has been a year of gratifying results in some of the aggravated trouble spots of the Service, and of the establishment of an organization geared for more effective and cohesive operation.

This report narrates our accomplishments of the past year and some of our aims for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. SWING
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

x 3
195-58

9 March 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
FOREWORD	1
INSPECTIONS	2
CLASSES OF APPLICANTS FOR ADMISSION	3
Citizens	3
Immigrants	3
Nonimmigrants and resident aliens	4
Agricultural laborers	4
Crewmen	5
Resident aliens	5
EXCLUSIONS	5
Detention and parole of applicants for admission	6
ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES	6
Alien registration	6
Adjustment of status	8
Refugee Relief Act of 1953	8
Creation of record of admission	8
Other adjustment of status	8
PREVENTION OF ILLEGAL ENTRY AND EXPULSION PROCESS	9
Anti-smuggling and stowaway operations	9
Land border security operations	10
DEPORTATION PROGRAM	13
Document control	13
General searches	14
Wetbacks	14
Anti-subversive operations	15
Anti-criminal operations	16
Visa fraud and false document operations	16
DETENTION AND PAROLE	16
DEPORTATIONS	17
Deportation hearings	17
Stay of deportation—physical persecution	18
Trainlift	18
Boatlift	19
Airlift	19
Unexecuted orders of deportation	20
Litigation	20

	<i>Page</i>
NATIONALITY	21
Declaration of intention	21
Applications for naturalization	22
Naturalization of members of armed forces	23
Naturalization courts	23
Derivative citizenship	23
Citizenship services	23
Nationality investigations	24
LEGISLATION AND LITIGATION	25
Public laws	25
Private legislation	26
Litigation	26
Prosecutions	27
INTERNAL MANAGEMENT	27
Field inspection and security	29
PERSONNEL	31
Recruitment	31
Promotion	31
Employee recognition	33
TRAINING	33
BUDGET	34
FINANCE, PROCUREMENT, AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT	35
Accounting	35
Procurement and property management	35
Procurement of office quarters	35
INFORMATION AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION	36
STATISTICS	37

APPENDIX

Table	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820 to 1955	39
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955	40
2-A. Aliens and citizens arrived and examined at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955	41
3. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	42
4. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820 to 1955	43
5. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by port or district: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	47
6. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1955	48
6-A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1955	49
6-B. Refugees, displaced persons, and other immigrant aliens admitted to the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1955	51
6-C. Maximum visas authorized and immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955	52
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	53
7-A. Quota immigrants admitted, by preferences: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955	54
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1955	55
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1955	57
10. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1955	58
10-A. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by sex, age, illiteracy, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	59
10-B. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of birth, sex, and marital status: Year ended June 30, 1955	60
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908 to 1955	61
12. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by State of intended future or last permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	62
12-A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by rural and urban area and city: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	63
13. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of last or intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	64
13-A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946 to 1955	65
14. Emigrant aliens departed, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1955	66

APPENDIX (Continued)

Table	<i>Page</i>
14-A. Emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	67
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	69
16. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	70
17. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	72
17-A. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1950 to 1955.....	74
18. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonemigrant aliens departed, by country or region of last or intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955.....	75
19. Aliens excluded from the United States: Years ended June 30, 1892 to 1955.....	77
20. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1949 to 1955.....	78
21. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	79
22. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	81
23. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, and stowaways arrived, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955.....	82
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	83
24-A. Aliens deported and aliens departing voluntarily: Years ended June 30, 1892 to 1955.....	84
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	85
26. Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	86
27. United States citizens returning at land border ports: Years ended June 30, 1946 to 1955.....	89
28. Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928 to 1955.....	90
29. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration border patrol, by regions and districts: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	91
30. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	92
31. Passengers arrived in the United States from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	94
32. Passengers departed from the United States to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1955.....	100
33. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908 to 1955.....	106
34. Passenger travel by air and by sea between Puerto Rico and continental United States (mainland) and the Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1947 to 1955.....	109

APPENDIX (Continued)

Table	Page
35. Passenger travel by air and sea between Hawaii and continental United States (mainland) and insular or outlying possessions: Years ended June 30, 1947 to 1955	110
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by States of residence: During years 1953 to 1955	111
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, and persons naturalized: Years ended June 30, 1907 to 1955	112
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1955	113
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1946 to 1955	114
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1955	116
41. Persons naturalized and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907 to 1955	118
42. Persons naturalized, by sex and marital status, with comparative percent of total: Years ended June 30, 1947 to 1955	119
43. Persons naturalized, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1947 to 1955	120
44. Persons naturalized, by States and territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	121
45. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1955	122
46. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1955	123
46-A. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1955	125
47. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	131
48. Writs of habeas corpus in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1946 to 1955	132
49. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1946 to 1955	133
50. Private bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress to 84th Congress, First Session	134
51. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	135
52. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	136
53. Persons expatriated, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	136
54. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1951 to 1955	137
55. Certificates of derivative citizenship granted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954 and 1955	138

**ANNUAL REPORT OF
JOSEPH M. SWING, COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION**

FOREWORD

The Immigration and Naturalization Service made notable advances during the fiscal year 1955 in all operational and administrative functions. The most outstanding accomplishments were tight security along the southwest border and the Service-wide reorganization which provided greater over-all efficiency.

The Service is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the Immigration and Nationality Act and related statutes, and furnishes services of many kinds and in great volume principally to people of foreign birth. The Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, under the direction of the Attorney General, is the chief administrative officer for the Service.

Functionally the work of the Service logically falls into the following activities: (1) inspections, which include the examination of persons applying for admission or reentry, facilitation of the entry of those lawfully admissible and the exclusion of aliens found to be inadmissible; (2) enforcing the provisions of the law relating to alien registration and administering the benefits provided for aliens in the United States; (3) discharging the power and duty of the Attorney General to control and guard the borders of the United States against the illegal entry of aliens and seeking, taking into custody and expelling aliens illegally in the United States; (4) nationality, which includes the encouragement, assistance and facilitation of naturalization of aliens who are eligible and the prevention of naturalization of aliens not qualified for citizenship; and (5) internal management.

INSPECTIONS

More people entered the United States through ports of entry in fiscal 1955 than ever before in the history of this country. Arrivals of citizens and aliens through sea and land ports totaled 123,859,654. As in past years, border crossings constituted 97 per cent of the total arrivals, Canadian border traffic having increased one per cent and that on the Mexican border seven per cent.

The all-time high of admissions was about equally divided between United States citizens and aliens. The vast majority of these first came to the attention of the Immigration and Naturalization Service at coastal seaports and at ports on our two land borders. However, 21 officers continued their examination of and determination of admissibility of applicants under the Refugee Relief Act in Europe and the Far East and particular attention was given to the possibilities inherent in the preinspection and en route examination of applicants with the common purpose of determining their admissibility before they physically arrive in the United States. Preinspection of aircraft was extended from Toronto and Winnipeg, Canada, to Montreal and Bermuda. En route inspection was inaugurated on vessels of the two major steamship lines plying from the Far East coupled with preinspection from Honolulu to the mainland. In the succeeding fiscal year this Service hopes to broaden preinspection to cover major points in the Western Hemisphere around the periphery of the United States and to extend en route inspection by inaugurating such services on selected vessels in the Atlantic.

Further implementing President Eisenhower's Message to the 83rd Congress emphasizing the importance of international travel, additional documentary waivers were authorized during the year. Resident aliens may make visits to Canada, Mexico, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Bermuda, and the Bahamas for less than 30 days and return without presenting a visa, reentry permit or border crossing card. To further facilitate travel, a waiver of the visa requirements has been granted British subjects in Bermuda seeking entry into the United States as temporary visitors. A similar waiver is contemplated for Cuban visitors upon adoption of preinspection in Cuba. In addition, the waiver of passport requirements for immigrants has been extended to include parents of United States citizens and children of citizens and resident aliens.

All actions taken by the Service toward facilitation of international travel in no way relaxed safeguards to protect the borders of the United States against entry of subversives or criminals.

CLASSES OF APPLICANTS FOR ADMISSION

Citizens. A total of 60,231,890 citizens arrived at ports of entry during the year, an increase of 1,881,906. 58,152,049 of the total were border crossers.

Immigrants. Immigration in fiscal 1955 totaled 237,790, a 14 per cent increase over the previous year when 208,177 immigrants were admitted. The percentile increase is attributable to admission of 29,002 immigrants under the Refugee Relief Act and a continued rise in nonquota immigration from the Western Hemisphere.

Quota immigration of 82,232 in 1955 reversed the upward trend of 1954 and dropped 13 per cent. Quota immigrants admitted included 80 per cent nonpreference admissions, 17 per cent preference admissions, and 3 percent were admitted as displaced persons.

Professional and semi-professional workers constitute a majority of first preference quota immigrants. Such admissions since effective date of the Immigration and Nationality Act include 532 engineers and 315 physicians.

Quotas for Northern and Western European countries were nearly filled in fiscal 1955. Exceptions were Great Britain, Ireland and Sweden. Mortgaging of quotas affected immigrants born in Lithuania, Yugoslavia, Poland and Russia, reducing such quota immigrants by half. Estonian and Latvian quotas are mortgaged beyond the year 2000.

Nonquota immigrants totaled 155,558, the highest number since 1927, nearly double the quota immigration. A substantial majority of nonquota immigrants came from Western Hemisphere countries.

By close of the fiscal year 29,823 immigrants had been admitted under the Refugee Relief Act, which provides for 209,000 special quota exempt visas between August 7, 1953 and December 31, 1956. The largest single group admitted under the Act was Italians who are close relatives of United States citizens or resident aliens.

Admissions during 1955 included 30,882 spouses and children of United States citizens. Many of these came from foreign points

where there are heavy concentrations of United States Armed Forces.

A total of 63,627,764 aliens arrived at ports of entry, an increase of 3,913,010 over the preceeding year. 61,611,311 were border crossers.

Visa petitions for first preference quota status, or for non-quota or preference quota status of relatives of United States citizens or for clergymen totaled 79,962. Approval was given to 73,231. Principal beneficiaries were close relatives of United States citizens. European offices of the Service received 7,988 visa petitions in behalf of spouses and children of military personnel stationed in Europe.

Nonimmigrants and Resident Aliens. A record high of 620,946 nonimmigrant alien admissions was noted in 1955. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials; temporary visitors for business or pleasure; aliens in transit; treaty traders and investors; students; representatives to international organizations; temporary workers and industrial trainees; representatives of foreign information media; and exchange aliens. This category does not include agricultural laborers, crewmen, and border crossers. An all-time high of 401,090 temporary visitors were admitted during 1955. Student admissions also continued high, and showed an increase of about 2,000 over the preceding fiscal year. Most of the new students came from Canada and other Western Hemisphere countries. There was, however, a heavy sprinkling from Asiatic countries.

Agricultural Laborers. The Service processed admissions of 351,191 agricultural laborers during 1955. The bulk of these was 337,996 Mexican workers; the remainder came from Canada and the British West Indies. 221,709 such laborers were admitted in 1954.

Many farmers in the Southwest United States are dependent upon migratory labor for their planting and harvesting. To provide better service for such agriculturists, means are provided by which they can readily recontract Mexican agricultural laborers who have proven to be satisfactory or skilled. Under this system the farmer is assured of receiving efficient workers.

Processing has been streamlined at the reception centers. Most farmers now favor employment of legally contracted Mexican laborers. Use of "braceros" removes the fear that workers will be removed from farms at inopportune times.

The Service undertook a new documentation program for braceros to speed processing of these migrant workers. This program, to be carried out in fiscal 1956, is based on issuance of a laminated card to braceros whose records contain no derogatory information. This card, retained by the worker, indicates he has been screened and eliminates much "paper shuffling" when he appears at a processing center for primary immigration inspection. This program will build a sufficient reservoir of competent, tested farm laborers to meet emergent needs, whose freedom from any subversive tendencies has been thoroughly investigated and established before issuance of the card.

Crewmen. Inspection of citizen and alien crewmen of United States and foreign vessels and airplanes is an important phase of Service immigration inspections. Crewmen admissions for fiscal 1955 increased to more than 2,250,000, accompanied by a 21 per cent increase in desertions. The number of arriving carriers also increased, and Service officers inspected 58,477 vessels and 113,507 airplanes.

Resident Aliens. The admission of 61,442 resident aliens returning from temporary absence abroad set another record in 1955. Most of those who departed were abroad less than one year. 80,252 applications for issuance or continuation of the validity of reentry permits were approved to facilitate the return of resident aliens.

EXCLUSIONS

Applicants seeking admission to the United States who have been held for proceedings before a Special Inquiry Officer because a doubt has arisen as to their admissibility have, in nearly all instances, received prompt hearings. Thus, delays and inconvenience to travelers under such proceedings are held to a minimum.

In fiscal 1955, despite the over-all increase in international travel, the Service was required to conduct fewer exclusion hearings than in either of the two previous years. The Service conducted 10,467 exclusion hearings in 1955, and the downward trend is expected to continue in the next fiscal year, in line with the Service policy to avoid expense and time involved in such hearings where other satisfactory disposition of the case can be made and the Government's interests protected.

Accordingly, supervisory officers in the field have been instructed to resolve as many cases of technical admissibility as

possible through review of action by inspecting officers or exercise of discretionary powers.

Exclusions totaled slightly more than 2,500. More than half were natives of Mexico. Exclusions included 89 subversives and 340 aliens in the criminal, immoral and narcotic categories.

Detention and Parole of Applicants for Admission. Detentions of aliens were at the lowest figure in the history of the Service at the close of 1955. This was accomplished through a new detention policy begun in November 1954, under which only those aliens likely to abscond and those whose release would be inimical to the national security are detained. Many aliens whose papers were not in order were previously detained at Ellis Island and other facilities. Under the present policy, most aliens with purely technical difficulties are allowed to proceed to their destination under "parole."

Within ten days of the change, the number of aliens in detention in New York City dropped to about 25, compared with a usual detention population of several hundred. Ellis Island and other large facilities were closed. From the inception of the new program to the close of the fiscal year more than 200,000 aliens entered the United States through the port of New York and only 16 of these were detained.

As the fiscal year drew to a close the Service had put into effect, and found workable, a humane detention program while maintaining positive safeguards and security measures for protection of the Government and the public interest.

ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES

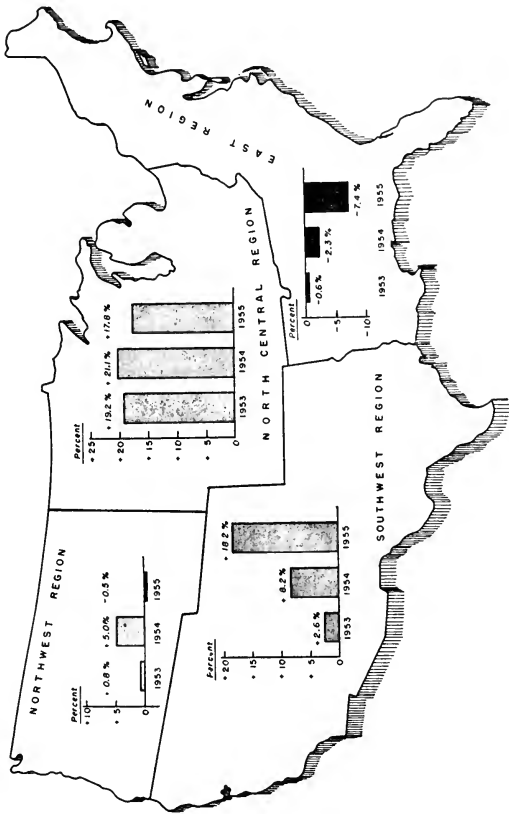
The alien population of the United States has remained at approximately 2,300,000 during the past five years.

Alien Registration. Visas surrendered by newly-arrived immigrants are now forwarded from ports of entry to the immigration office supervising the area in which the alien will live. This prevents delay in issuing alien registration receipt cards, which each alien is required by law to have in his possession.

By designating the alien registration receipt card to serve also as a border crossing card the Service simplified its border crossing procedure. This eliminated all resident alien border crossing cards, and resulted in savings in work and expense connected with their issuance.

Alien address reports, required by law each January from all

PERCENT CHANGE IN THE ALIEN POPULATION SINCE 1951
1953 - 1955



aliens except those in diplomatic or other special status, totaled slightly more than 2,300,000 in fiscal 1955.

A vigorous public information program was undertaken in late 1954 to bring the widest possible attention to the 1955 Address Report Program. Aid of public information media was sought and received. Transit and other private advertising space was made available for posters and cards. At the same time plans were formulated to capture even greater public attention for the program during the next fiscal year.

Adjustment of Status: Refugee Relief Act of 1953. A steady accumulation of applications filed under Section 6 of the Refugee Relief Act during fiscal 1954 and 1955 required that concerted action be taken to achieve a substantial reduction in the pending caseload. Beginning in February 1955, all regions were instructed to place emphasis on completing Section 6 applications and to see that sufficient personnel was available to meet the needs of this program. The procedures for processing and adjudicating Section 6 applications were reexamined and simplified as a further means of facilitating this objective.

This program has already yielded substantial results. At the close of fiscal 1955 the Service had completed 5,243 cases and 1,954 were pending, compared to 1,027 completed in 1954 and 3,533 pending. The terminal date for filing applications for adjustment of status under Section 6 of the Refugee Relief Act coincided with the end of the fiscal year (June 30, 1955). In the coming fiscal year, the Service will continue its accelerated program, with the objective of finalizing all pending Section 6 cases and thereby closing out the Service's responsibility in this field of activity.

Creation of Record of Admission for Permanent Residence. The Immigration and Nationality Act permitted creation of a record of entry for permanent residence in the cases of certain admissible aliens otherwise unable to prove lawful admission. Applications for such actions have been heavy, and resulted in a continuing backlog. Processing of these cases was improved at the beginning of fiscal 1955, with the result that 9,821 applications were approved, 577 denied, and a backlog of 6,151 was reduced to 4,742.

Other Adjustment of Status. Under Section 4 of the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended, the Service submitted to Congress 338 cases of displaced persons. All adjustments under this provision of law were practically closed when 1,522 displaced per-

sons, most of whose applications for adjustment were pending end of fiscal 1954, became permanent residents in fiscal 1955. A total of 1,089 suspension of deportation cases was submitted to Congress and 1,644 aliens became permanent residents under that procedure. The status of 295 permanent resident aliens was changed to nonimmigrant, and 1,822 nonimmigrants in the United States were adjusted to permanent residents.

The judicial committees of Congress have approved renewal of the preexamination procedure which permits aliens eligible for admission to the United States except for lack of a visa to proceed to Canada in order to obtain such visa and thereafter effect a lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence. This procedure applies only to aliens who entered the United States prior to January 1, 1955, who can readily obtain an immigrant visa either on a quota or nonquota basis and who meet the legal requirements for admittance to the United States. It is expected that the renewal of this procedure will lessen the volume of private bills.

PREVENTION OF ILLEGAL ENTRY AND EXPULSION PROCESS

The Immigration and Nationality Act provides that the Attorney General shall have the power and duty to control and guard the boundaries and borders of the United States against the illegal entry of aliens. In carrying out these responsibilities and enforcing the deportation provisions of the Act, the Service is confronted with the problems of combatting the unlawful landing of stowaways and the illegal entry of other aliens as well as the detection, apprehension, and expulsion of aliens illegally within the United States.

Deportations and voluntary departures totaled less than 250,000 in 1955 compared with more than 1,100,000 in the preceding year. This huge decrease is largely accounted for by a reduction of approximately 50 per cent in deportations to Mexico and a drop of approximately 80 per cent in voluntary departures to that country following the "Special Mobile Force Operation" and tight border security. Service officers apprehended 254,096 aliens during fiscal 1955.

Anti-Smuggling and Stowaway Operations. Continued progress was made during the year in activities seeking to prevent the smuggling of aliens into the country and to detect those responsible for such smuggling. Special attention was given smuggling rings whose operations were designed to deliver stowaways to

the United States. In addition, efforts were concentrated on the development of sources of information and liaison with officials in neighboring countries in combatting alien smuggling.

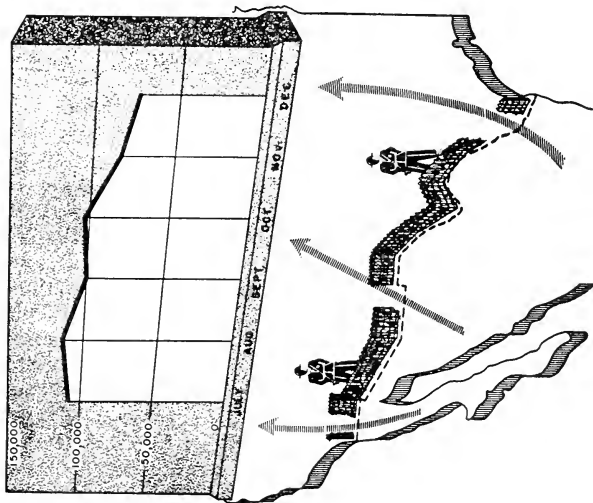
923 alien smugglers were apprehended in 1955, a decrease of almost 50 per cent from the previous year. Traditionally, most alien smuggling cases have originated in Mexico—thus, the decrease is obviously the result of having established control of that border. There were 415 convictions in smuggling cases developed by this Service in the last fiscal year, involving 1,326 aliens.

Land Border Security Operations. For the first time in more than ten years, illegal crossing over the Mexican border was brought under control. This was accomplished primarily through reorganization of the Border Patrol, which resulted in a relatively small force, completely mobile, with modern equipment and effective methods and able to meet the challenge of tight control of the border. A further step that facilitated this accomplishment was the centralization in the four regional offices of field operations of the Border Patrol. This removed the administrative and operational direction of the Border Patrol field units from the several districts along the borders and centralized its activities under a single officer in each of the four regions. As the result of this move, planning, coordination, direction, and supervision of the entire southern border is vested in one command instead of three. Thus, where movement of personnel and material were formerly restricted to three district boundaries in an area where there existed a single problem demanding a uniform response, now personnel and material are moved where and when needed to meet the demands of any situation along the entire border. The real benefits of this move are reflected in the enforcement accomplishments of the Service.

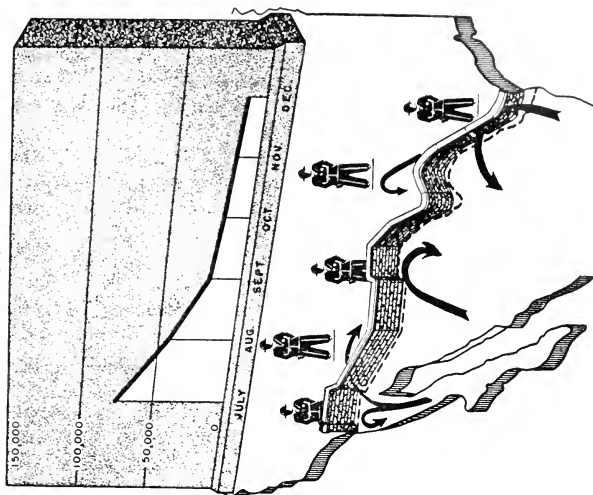
Versatility of the special mobile force, first utilized in the "Special Mobile Force Operation," proved its need on a permanent basis in the continuing program to guard and control the border. Such a special force at first composed of 206 officers and auxiliary personnel was activated March 3, 1955 under a special appropriation provided by Congress. The basic unit of this special force is a highly mobile and self-sufficient squad of 12 men, complete with radio equipped automobiles, jeeps, trucks, or buses, and planes necessary for a particular assignment. These units, in radio communication with other units and headquarters, discover illegal aliens, apprehend and remove them to assembly points. The basic units, when not away from their bases on special assignments,

MEXICAN ALIENS APPREHENDED

1953



1954



function as regular patrol units carrying out patrol activities in their assigned areas.

This special force was divided between the San Francisco and San Antonio districts. Based in the two "hot spot" areas of the southern border, it is maintained in a continuous state of readiness for dispatch to any critical area. Authorization was provided for the addition of 200 more officers and auxiliary personnel to this force bringing its permanent strength to approximately 400.

The rapidity with which the units can go into operation was demonstrated in the National Civil Defense "Operation Alert of 1955," when 16 units with full equipment and with officers in full uniform, were mobilized and in transit to assigned destinations within an average time of one hour and 50 minutes after being alerted.

One of the problems inherent in holding a defined line, such as the Mexican or Canadian border, is the possibility of "end runs" by smugglers and illegal entrants. With the stiffening of line-holding operations on both borders, it could be anticipated that smugglers in particular would be giving our "ends" considerably more attention.

Both borders terminate at the sea. Special tactics are required to prevent the use of the nearby sea approaches as avenues of entry. The shrimping fleet, along our Gulf Coast, with unrestricted trips to Mexican coastal waters, presents an ever-present means of effecting an illegal entry at innumerable points along the United States coast. A similar hazard exists along the Pacific Coast, where, in addition to the commercial fishing fleets, there are thousands of small pleasure crafts suitable for transporting aliens and contraband.

To meet this situation, one additional patrol boat was placed in operation at Brownsville, one in Miami, and three boats were purchased for use at San Diego, San Pedro, and at Blaine, Washington.

An integral part of the border security program is an intelligence organization, established during the year to collect, evaluate, and disseminate information concerning smuggling and other illegal activities. During the last two weeks of the fiscal year, 251 illegal aliens and 8 smugglers were apprehended in the Southwest Region alone through information obtained by this organization. The importance of this operation is further indicated by the fact that 173 aliens of European or other Eastern Hemisphere countries were apprehended during 1955 after entry over the

Canadian border and twenty smuggling cases were broken. Officers assigned to intelligence duties also watch for developments in the use of fraudulent documents to gain entry to the United States or any other violations of the immigration laws.

The intelligence units also furnish strategic intelligence for use in planning future operations. This includes information on labor supply and demand, number and intentions of potential illegal entrants in adjacent foreign territories, crop conditions and forecasts, and public opinion samplings.

A new air intelligence center was also set up at El Centro, California, to collect and disseminate information relating to illegal aircraft entries across the Mexican border.

Border fences have proved to be valuable enforcement tools opposite heavily populated areas on the Mexican border. It has been the experience of the Service that a substantial fence will, to a great degree, discourage the illegal entry of aliens, especially women and children who attempt to enter near some of our larger cities. Fences have been completed at five locations totaling 11.6 miles; 7.1 miles of additional fencing is under construction at two other places and plans are being made to extend this program to other strategic locations. By diverting the flow of aliens away from the city boundaries to sections where apprehensions can be more easily accomplished, the areas can be controlled with a minimum force, thereby freeing officers for duty elsewhere.

DEPORTATION PROGRAM

The Service is engaged in a vigorous program to locate and enforce the departure of aliens who entered the United States illegally or who become deportable subsequent to entry. The primary basis upon which actions are initiated are records of the Service and well organized search operations.

Document Control. One of the major sources of information leading to the apprehension and institution of deportation proceedings against aliens illegally in the United States is the non-immigrant document control records maintained by the Service. During the year these control records covering the period since 1947 were forwarded to the Central Office from ports of entry where they were previously maintained and the Central Office now exercises control over all documented non-immigrants. Thus, for the first time, the Service is enabled to estimate the total number of aliens who have overstayed the period of their temporary admission. An analysis of these records shows clearly that the

maximum number of such aliens who could conceivably be in the United States illegally is less than 100,000. The actual number is unquestionably considerably less because of a vast number of departures and some deaths, and adjustments to permanent residence that have not been recorded. This is a realistic figure compared to the nebulous estimates made at various times which set the number of such illegal residents at between 2,000,000 and 5,000,000.

The Service has a continuing program of screening nonimmigrant control records to determine the identity of aliens who are in illegal status because they have remained longer than the period for which admitted. Such cases are assigned for investigation looking to enforcement of departure.

General Searches. Many deportation cases resulted from search operations employed to detect illegal entrants without specific leads. These operations are carried out in the metropolitan—urban areas and seek to apprehend newly arrived illegal aliens whose presence would otherwise be undetected. Officers, normally without specific leads, search places where illegal aliens may be found, seeking their apprehension. Through this means aliens are located who have entered the United States illegally or those who, though legally admitted, have violated their status and absconded. These operations produced excellent results during fiscal 1955. In the Los Angeles area search teams, working only during the last five months of the year, apprehended 1,600 deportable aliens. In the New York area, in particular, the significance of these activities was the apprehension of aliens with criminal records in other countries.

“Wetbacks”. A large scale task force operation in the Southwest, working in proximity of the border, accounted for a great majority of apprehensions. This “Special Mobile Force Operation” began in California in the last few days of fiscal 1954, and after the backbone of the wetback invasion was broken in California, shifted to south Texas. Mobile task forces were assembled and set into action. Light planes were used in locating illegal aliens and directing ground teams in jeeps to effect apprehensions. Transport planes were used to airlift aliens to staging areas for prompt return to Mexico.

Uncounted thousands of aliens departed California of their own accord during the operation. When the operation shifted to Texas, 60,456 aliens returned to Mexico through ports of entry during

the first 30 days to avoid arrest. Others simply fled across the Rio Grande River.

These activities were followed by mopping up operations in the interior and special mobile force units are continuing to discover illegal aliens who have eluded initial sweeps through such cities as Spokane, Chicago, Kansas City, and St Louis, which removed 20,174 illegal Mexican aliens from industrial jobs.

The volume of apprehensions of Mexican nationals continued to decrease following the apprehension and expulsion of large numbers of wetbacks and the mass exodus of thousands of others who departed of their own accord. Nevertheless, vigorous efforts were continued to apprehend those who managed to escape detection and those who succeeded in their attempts to enter illegally or abandoned status after legal entry. By the end of June 1955, the rate of apprehensions had dropped to 11 per cent of that of June 1954, and 59 per cent of those apprehended were taken into custody within 48 hours after crossing the border.

The so-called "wetback" problem no longer exists. The decline in the number of "wetbacks" found in the United States, even after concentrated and vigorous enforcement efforts were pursued throughout the year, reveals that this is no longer, as in the past, a problem in border control. The border has been secured. To maintain that state of security the Service cannot afford to revert to its operational procedures in effect before the past year. The prevention of illegal entries, as the major ingredient of border control, is more difficult, requires more ingenuity, more men and equipment, but is, in the long run, more economical and more humane than the expulsion process.

Anti-Subversive Operations. Sharply increased efforts were directed towards deportation of subversive aliens during 1955. Top priority designation was given those whose presence constituted a risk to national security and maximum investigative efforts of the Service were concentrated on such cases. Increased emphasis was given investigation of cases where even a trace of subversive activity, however remote, had occurred within the past ten years. These operations led to the institution of deportation proceedings against 33 aliens on subversive charges in 1955.

Screening and increased production reduced the number of subversive cases pending investigation to 14,770 at the close of 1955 from a backlog of 22,504 which confronted investigators at the beginning of the period. Such investigations are ordinarily difficult because of the very nature and character of admissible evi-

dence prerequisite to deportation proceedings. The Communist Party's underground operations and efforts to conceal activities and identities of their members and apparatus have added to obstacles confronting investigative officers.

Anti-Criminal Operations. Investigations of cases involving racketeers, drug peddlers and other criminals also received maximum efforts during the year. Those cases involving major criminals also were given the top priority designation to assure speedy handling and the staggering backlog of criminal cases was pared to workable size by the end of the year.

The case of a Detroit racketeer who absconded while under proceedings illustrates anti-criminal investigative efforts. The subject was traced to Cuba. Since it was evident that he would attempt reentry, efforts continued in his case. He was identified and intercepted while attempting to reenter the United States in the guise of another person.

In another case involving a Chicago gangster, investigation established that this person had reentered the United States in 1929 by falsely claiming United States citizenship after a trip to Bimini, British West Indies, with three other gangsters, one of whom was the notorious Al Capone. A record of this entry was located and deportation proceedings were instituted.

Visa Fraud and False Document Operations. After border security was established and maintained, many inadmissible persons in Mexico, including non-Mexicans, resorted to fraudulent documentation to enter the United States.

Experienced investigators have been assigned the task of combatting traffic in false birth certificates and other documents used to effect entry. Evidence obtained was used in numerous deportation proceedings against aliens who had gained entry to the United States through use of false documents.

DETENTION AND PAROLE

As in exclusion cases, the only aliens now detained while under expulsion proceedings or awaiting deportation are those considered likely to abscond or those whose enlargement would be inimical to the public interest. This means that most aliens under formal deportation proceedings in 1955 were paroled or placed under bond pending disposition of their cases.

Most aliens on conditional parole or bond are now appearing frequently before an officer of the Service to give assurance that they are complying with the terms of release. Long experience

indicates that most of these individuals are responsible and will abide by the conditions of their release.

The only sizeable groups of aliens detained in 1955 while awaiting return to their own country were Mexicans held in Service camps for a few days while transportation arrangements were completed. The total number of aliens detained during the year was only 184,000, of which 173,000 were Mexican nationals who were detained for extremely brief periods pending their return to Mexico.

DEPORTATIONS

Included in the 15,028 deportations for 1955 were 925 expulsions on criminal, immoral or narcotic charges, while an additional 82 aliens in those categories departed before deportation proceedings were completed.

In cases where there was evidence of subversive activity, 30 aliens were deported on subversive grounds, 17 on other grounds, and, in addition, 19 departed before deportation proceedings were completed.

Among subversives expelled from the United States are Irving Potash and John Williamson, both of whom ranked high in the Communist organization and who completed serving sentences for conspiracy to advocate the overthrow of the United States Government.

Among persons ordered deported for subversive activities were Cedric Belfrage, editor of the "National Guardian"; Olga Vigod Field, a friend and associate of Sam Carr, Soviet espionage agent who was deported from the United States; and Vera Hathaway, wife of Clarence Hathaway, former editor of the "Daily Worker."

Deportation Hearings. Considerable progress has been made in reducing the pending backlog in deportation hearings—a matter which has been of serious concern to the Service for some time. At the end of fiscal 1955, a decrease of approximately 40 per cent in pending deportation hearings had been accomplished compared with fiscal 1954.

The objective for fiscal 1956 will be a further reduction in the backlog in deportation hearings and to make them as nearly current as possible. Along with this it is planned to simplify and shorten hearing procedures in deportation cases to effect a reduction in the number of special inquiry officers required to do this work.

The Service also has under consideration certain changes designed to make deportation hearings as fair and effective as possible. One plan is to relieve special inquiry officers from the dual role of presenting and evaluating evidence by providing for the assignment of an examining officer to represent the Government in any contested cases of deportability. At the present time, special inquiry officers are frequently called upon to perform both prosecutive and adjudicative functions when hearing deportation cases. Another contemplated change will place special inquiry officers directly under the supervision of the Chief Special Inquiry Officer in the Central Office, who in turn will be responsible only to the Commissioner. It is believed that this proposal, by removing special inquiry officers from the administrative supervision of officers in the field exercising enforcement functions, will solidify the independence of the special inquiry officers in their quasi-judicial capacities.

Stay of Deportation—Physical Persecution. Requests for stay of deportation based on claims of physical persecution pursuant to section 243(h) of the Immigration and Nationality Act have presented the Service with difficult and perplexing problems requiring solution against a background of troubled world affairs. In recognition of this fact and to afford the fullest opportunity to each applicant to substantiate his case, the Service devised new regulations, which became effective May 19, 1955. The new procedures permit the alien to appear before a special inquiry officer for examination and to offer testimony and other evidence in support of his application. The special inquiry officer thereafter prepares a recommended decision which is served on the alien and to which he may file exceptions. The case is then forwarded to the Regional Commissioner who renders a final decision. Thus, the advantages to the alien from the amended regulations are: He is able to submit his evidence to a quasi-judicial officer of the Service and to obtain a determination in his case at a high administrative level.

In fiscal 1955, the Service received 503 applications under section 243(h). Forty-eight of these were granted, 240 were denied.

Trainlift. It has been recognized for some time that the traditional means of expulsion have failed; that for aliens apprehended in border areas it was not effective to deport them formally or to permit voluntary departure at places along the border nearest where they had been apprehended. Neither had prosecution in the courts served as an effective device for law enforcement where

the aliens were not criminal in their basic spirit and purpose. Years of experience had demonstrated that aliens coming to this country to seek employment and economic advantage would return again and again.

Without question, the keynote of success in ridding the country of wetbacks was the movement of aliens to points distant from the place of apprehension, preferably far into the interior of Mexico. In this connection, invaluable cooperation and assistance was received from Mexican Government officials, who worked closely with officers of this Service at the border and prepared facilities to receive thousands of expellees. Once in Mexican territory, the aliens were placed aboard special trains and conveyed, under Mexican escort and at the expense of the Mexican Government, to points deep in the interior, where they would be nearer their homes and far removed from the temptation to return again to the United States as wetbacks.

Boatlift. As the volume of apprehensions was reduced to a reasonable figure, another and more effective method of repatriating illegal Mexican nationals was conceived and implemented. Mexican flag vessels are employed in cooperation with the Mexican Government to move its nationals from Port Isabel, Texas, to Veracruz.

The first such repatriation voyage began September 3, 1954, when the SS EMANCIPATION sailed from Port Isabel. Through the end of fiscal 1955 the EMANCIPATION and her sister ship VERACRUZ completed 26 trips conveying 800 aliens per trip to a point in Mexico 2,000 miles from the California border and more than 800 miles from the nearest Texas point. Less than two per cent of those returned to Mexico by boatlift have been caught re-entering the United States.

At the end of the year plans were completed to replace the SS EMANCIPATION and VERACRUZ with smaller modern motor vessels, the MERCURIO and the FRIEDA.

Airlift. The problem of removing deportable aliens confined to mental hospitals was handled by chartered airlift operations during 1955. This was found to be the most humane and speedy means of conveying persons in this class to their home countries. One special flight left New York with 50 mentally ill aliens aboard destined to their homes in Europe and Africa. Flight personnel included a psychiatrist, seven male and one female attendants. All were employees of mental hospitals and were experienced and qualified in the handling of the mentally ill.

The cost of the airlift operation was small compared to the cost of hospitalization, and it was found that the short duration of the trip did much to alleviate travel anxieties which often affect the mentally ill in transit.

On September 18, 1954, the Border Patrol Air Transport Arm, on its inaugural flight, transported 50 Mexican aliens from Chicago, Illinois, to Brownsville, Texas. Since that date it has operated continuously, ferrying illegal aliens from interior points in the United States to Mexican border points, principally the McAllen, Texas, staging area, for trans-shipment to Veracruz by boat. During the year 11,459 aliens were thus transported a total of 11,487,548 passenger miles.

It has been proved that the only practical and economical means for taking aliens on short notice from sometimes unusual and remote locations at irregular times has been by Service-operated aircraft. Where those transported do not have to be detained under guard and where arrangements can be made for commercial aircraft, commercial carriers are employed.

At the end of the fiscal year, plans had been formulated providing for the air transport arm to convey deportees to the countries of their origin throughout the world. These overseas flights, the first of their kind in the history of the Service, are scheduled to begin in July 1955.

Unexecuted Orders of Deportation. Difficulties in securing travel documents for aliens deportable to the U.S.S.R., Poland, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Hungary, Albania and the mainland of China were responsible in large part for a record 10,967 pending unexecuted orders of deportation at the end of the year. Deportation may never be accomplished in a large number of these cases because of inability to obtain travel documents. In 229 of these cases the orders of deportation were based on subversive grounds.

Litigation. The main single basis for litigation under the immigration laws continues to be persistent efforts of illegally resident aliens to defeat or delay their deportations. This applies particularly to those deportable on subversive or criminal grounds.

Despite prompt conclusion of administrative hearings, immediate deportation frequently cannot be effected because, with all preparations for deportation completed, the alien files a court action challenging the validity of the deportation order. This may take the form of a habeas corpus proceeding, or a suit for review and injunctive relief. In many cases, this is but the beginning of a long series of judicial maneuvers which may extend through the

Supreme Court of the United States. At times, simultaneous suits are filed in the district in which the alien resides and in the District of Columbia, too; in others, successive suits are filed in these jurisdictions. In judicial districts where court dockets are already burdened with civil suits, long periods may elapse before cases seeking review of deportation orders reach the trial judge.

Court actions usually involve challenges to the constitutionality of the immigration laws, or charges of unfairness in hearings, lack of officer qualifications or failure to comply with the Administrative Procedure Act. A large number also seek judicial review of denial of administrative relief, even in some cases where deportability is admitted. In effect, this amounts to an appeal to the courts to exercise a discretion which by statute is committed to the Attorney General.

It is possible, though not likely, that the concentration of suits in the District of Columbia will be alleviated through a recent Supreme Court decision which allows a District Director to be named as a defendant in a suit to attack the validity of a deportation order. This ruling means that suits may be brought in the jurisdiction where the District Director's office is located.

NATIONALITY

Fiscal year 1955 was also a record year for nationality matters in the Service. More petitions were filed and naturalizations granted than in any year since 1945. The uptrend in the number of applications filed, which started in 1952, continued to spiral upwards.

Naturalizations during 1955 totaled 209,434. There was a continued increase in the number of applications submitted by aliens who benefited by the removal of racial restrictions on naturalization and by the elimination of the declaration of intention as a prerequisite for the filing of a petition. The additional factor of increased immigration in the post war period caused a corresponding increase in applications submitted.

Declaration of Intention. Only 10,855 declarations were filed in fiscal 1955. This is an increase of 1,755 as compared with the previous year. Under the Immigration and Nationality Act, filing of a declaration is optional. In many states a declaration of intention is a prerequisite for a license for an alien to practice medicine, nursing, dentistry, or other profession.

Applications for Naturalization. The Service was confronted with a workload of 87,000 applications to file petitions for naturalization at the start of the fiscal year. It was known that this workload would soon be augmented by applications that would accrue during the 60-day period preceding the elections of November 2, 1954, when naturalizations were prohibited. Inactivity of the courts during this period gave the Service an opportunity to dispose of this heavy workload by assisting aliens submitting applications to file their petitions. To accomplish this, in July 1954, all available personnel, officer and clerical, was assigned to this Service-wide program. The achievement of reducing the number of pending applications to 49,000 at the end of the calendar year, and the filing of more than 100,000 petitions compared to 58,000 filed during the previous year demonstrated success of the operation.

As the program progressed consideration was given to setting aside a day as early as possible after the November elections to hold naturalization hearings for those persons who had filed petitions. November 11, 1954, was the day selected. In cooperation with the naturalization courts, civic organizations, local government agencies, and units of the Armed Forces participated in naturalization ceremonies on that day in the Nation and throughout the territories. More than 55,000 persons were admitted to citizenship on that day.

Twenty-two of these petitioners—a representative group selected from all sections of the country—were personally received by the President on November 9. Friends, relatives, and other members of the communities had an unprecedented opportunity to participate in the inspiring ceremonies and to witness the final step in the naturalization process.

The facilities of such places as the Polo Grounds in New York City, Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, and the Hollywood Bowl in Los Angeles were utilized. The USS MISSOURI also formed an interesting and picturesque background for one such ceremony in Bremerton, Washington. Hundreds of patriotic organizations and prominent citizens cooperated wholeheartedly for the occasion.

At the close of the year pending applications had been further reduced to 26,368, and the waiting period between date of submission of an application to the Service and the filing of a petition for naturalization was reduced from an average of nine to 12 months to an average of two and one-half months.

930 persons who had lost their United States nationality reacquired citizenship by repatriation. This was about one-third less than the number of repatriations in 1954.

Naturalization of Members of Armed Forces. Naturalization of alien members of United States Armed Forces outside the United States was authorized by Congress in June 1953. During fiscal 1955, Service representatives conducted naturalization proceedings in the Azores, Austria, England, France, Africa, Germany, Korea, Italy, Okinawa, Newfoundland, and the Canal Zone. The United States gained 2,539 new citizens through these ceremonies, many of which were impressive occasions arranged by military authorities in various parts of the world.

In addition to military naturalizations outside the continental limits, there were 9,419 military naturalizations accomplished within the United States. Various branches of the Armed Forces extended active cooperation to the Service in this activity.

Naturalization Courts. There are approximately 950 courts exercising naturalization jurisdiction. Most of these are state courts. The Service has adopted a program designed to encourage filing of petitions for naturalization in the larger courts. This concentration will permit more frequent hearings, resulting in a much earlier disposition of cases.

The larger volume of petitions in these courts will allow the holding of meaningful and large-scale ceremonies which will lend dignity and solemnity to the acquisition of citizenship. Judges in the smaller courts throughout the country are cooperating with the Service in this project and many have expressed a desire to waive their jurisdiction to naturalize. No changes in naturalization jurisdiction have been made without the approval of the courts concerned.

Derivative Citizenship. The Service has begun a program urging parents and others to obtain certificates of citizenship for children at the time of their own naturalization. During the fiscal year 31,113 applications for certificates of citizenship were filed and 15,323 certificates were issued to persons who derived citizenship through the naturalization of parents. In addition, 7,379 certificates were issued to persons born abroad to United States citizens.

Citizenship Services. Under law this Service assists in the promotion of instruction and training in citizenship responsibilities for citizenship candidates. This program includes furnishing names of potential candidates for naturalization to public schools

to give these persons an opportunity for citizenship training. The names of 135,713 newly arrived immigrants were furnished the public schools and school officials reported the attendance of approximately 120,000 persons in citizenship classes. The Service prepares and distributes a Federal Textbook on Citizenship which is furnished free to candidates for naturalization enrolled in citizenship education classes under the supervision of public schools. During the year 26 sections of this textbook were revised and reprinted.

In addition to public school classes, home study courses were sponsored by 37 state colleges and universities. The enrollment in these courses was 9,063.

The Service continued its cooperation with agencies throughout the country engaged in promoting good citizenship. Representatives of the Service participated in many of the ceremonies sponsored by these agencies. Throughout the year, emphasis was placed upon the value and importance of interested and active participation in the affairs of government.

The manual "Gateway to Citizenship" was revised and reprinted during the year. This manual is distributed to naturalization judges and to civic, education and patriotic groups interested in dignifying and adding to the impressiveness of naturalization ceremonies.

About 200,000 copies of the memento booklet "Welcome to U.S.A. Citizenship" were distributed to persons naturalized during the year.

Nationality Investigations. The concerted Service effort to clear naturalization petition backlogs was reflected during the year by an increase in investigations completed in naturalization cases. Investigations completed in that category totaled 13,181 for 1955 as compared with 11,382 for 1954.

The courts denied 4,571 petitions for naturalization in 1955 compared with a yearly average of 2,244 in the five-year period 1950-1954.

Service investigators also inquire into cases involving possible revocation of citizenship. They completed 5,346 denaturalization investigations during the fiscal year.

The citizenship of 197 naturalized citizens was revoked. The majority of these cases were initiated by the Foreign Service of the Department of State on the ground that the naturalized person took up permanent residence in a foreign country within five

years after naturalization. 4,202 persons lost citizenship through expatriation. Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite, residence in a foreign state, and naturalization in a foreign state accounted for a majority of expatriations.

LEGISLATION AND LITIGATION

Five bills affecting laws administered by this Service were passed by Congress during fiscal 1955.

All were passed during the second session of the Eighty-third Congress.

These laws and their general provisions are as follows:

Public Law 515, approved July 20, 1954, provides that a United States citizen who voted in an election or plebiscite held in Japan between September 2, 1945, and April 27, 1952, and who thereafter has committed no act which, had he remained a citizen, would have caused expatriation, may regain United States citizenship merely by taking, within two years, an oath of allegiance before a naturalization court or, if abroad, before a consular officer. Subversives, deserters from the Armed Forces, and persons against whom warrants of deportation are outstanding are excluded from the benefits of *Public Law 515*. This legislation extends to those who voted in Japan substantially the same benefits extended by the Act of August 16, 1951, to those who voted in Italy. It will remain in effect until July 20, 1956.

Public Law 751, amendment to the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, provides for reallocation of allotments, removal of requirements for certain quarantees required of visa-issuing countries in connection with readmission of orphans, adjustment of status of additional refugees already in the United States, and revision of unemployment and housing assurance provisions.

Public Laws 770, 772, and 779—all received approval September 3, 1954. *Public Law 770* provided for the admission in non-quota status within one year of up to 385 skilled shepherders destined to permanent employment in the United States. These shepherders were required to meet usual requirements for admission except for appropriate quota immigration visas.

Section 4 of *Public Law 770* contains a provision waiving certain grounds of inadmissibility arising from the conviction, or admission of the commission, of a single misdemeanor classifiable as a petty offense under 18 U.S.C. 1(3) by reason of punishment

actually imposed. This provision modifies section 212(a)(9) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Public Law 772 is cited as the "Expatriation Act of 1954." It amends section 349(a)(9) of the Immigration and Nationality Act by adding as a ground for expatriation, conviction for certain subversive criminal acts in violation of Section 2383-5 of Title 18, United States Code.

Public Law 779 is a general statute. It provides for amendments of various statutes, correction of obsolete references, and like matters.

Private Legislation. A Private Bill Control Unit was placed in the Enforcement Division of the Central Office February 9, 1955, as part of the reorganization of the Service. This unit has the responsibility of coordinating all Service functions relative to private legislation from the introduction of the bill to adjustment of the alien's status following enactment, or enforcement of departure following adverse action.

Private bills for the relief of aliens totaled 3,099 during the last fiscal year. Congress enacted 201 such private laws. Only 1,615 bills were introduced in the preceding fiscal period. T mely reports were submitted to Congress despite the increase of almost 100 per cent in workload. In addition, all administrative procedures were completed on pending legislation and, with few exceptions, departure was promptly enforced on those aliens whose bills met adverse action by Congress.

The work of investigation on private bill cases is continuing in large volume. The number of such investigations completed in 1955 was 4,644 compared to 4,167 completed the preceding year.

Litigation. No noticeable decrease in litigation is noted during fiscal 1955. Old-law cases diminished, but as application of the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 became more widespread, its provisions were challenged repeatedly in the courts. This trend is expected to continue until a body of judicial interpretation is built up.

The Supreme Court calendared thirty-one cases during the year in which the Attorney General, the Commissioner, or subordinate Service officers were parties. Four of these cases were carried over from the preceding term. Certiorari was denied in 13 cases. Six cases were argued during the term, three with results favorable to the Government. In a seventh case, an appellate court judgment, on motion of the Government, was vacated and the

case remanded. Eleven cases were carried over to the 1955-1956 term. These included five in which review had already been granted. The six remaining cases await the Court's decision on petitions for certiorari.

Prosecutions. Immigration law violations brought 9,938 cases during the fiscal year 1955 along with 530 cases involving nationality violations. Prosecutions netted 10,359 convictions, an aggregate imprisonment of 3,445 years, and fines totaling \$74,217. Ninety-one per cent of the immigration violations were convictions for illegal entry.

Heavy fines and imprisonment were imposed in 415 smuggling convictions which involved the smuggling of 1,326 aliens into the United States.

Conviction of smugglers was a third less than in the preceding fiscal year, and the number of affected aliens dropped from 3,968 to 1,326.

This decrease is directly attributable to rigorous control of the Mexican border which has made smuggling both more difficult and hazardous. Nationality case convictions totaled 487. Of these, 473 or 97 per cent were convictions of persons who falsely represented themselves as citizens of the United States.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

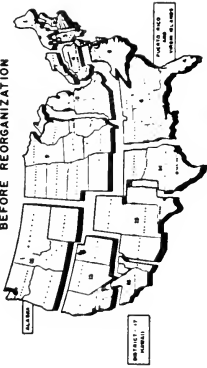
Service-wide reorganization was the outstanding administrative achievement of the fiscal year 1955. Based on thorough surveys four regional offices were established and assumed managerial responsibilities over field activities on January 3, 1955.

The regional offices were given primary responsibility for administrative and operational functions of the Service. Consequently, top Central Office and field administrators have been relieved from routine management functions and are giving closer personal attention to Service-wide program development and policy determinations. Top supervisory officials now make regular on-the-scene studies of field operations.

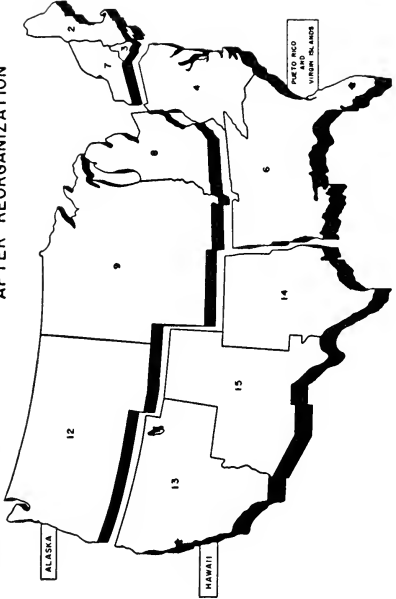
Principal field office boundaries were realigned and made co-extensive with state lines, and twenty-two smaller offices were eliminated. Forty-six field offices at strategic locations were authorized to take final action in numerous matters that were previously limited to fifteen locations. Major improvements in service to the public as well as in law enforcement responsibilities have been realized.

THE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BEFORE REORGANIZATION



AFTER REORGANIZATION



Under the regional concept all field operations were decentralized to the four regional offices. Carefully selected supervisory personnel were sent to those offices to take over operational management and administrative management posts. This brought a stepped-up operational tempo throughout the Service. Cases, once funneled through the Central Office, were decided in the field. Activities workloads were reduced, and many areas which showed arrearages were cleaned up as purely housekeeping functions were taken over by regional administrators.

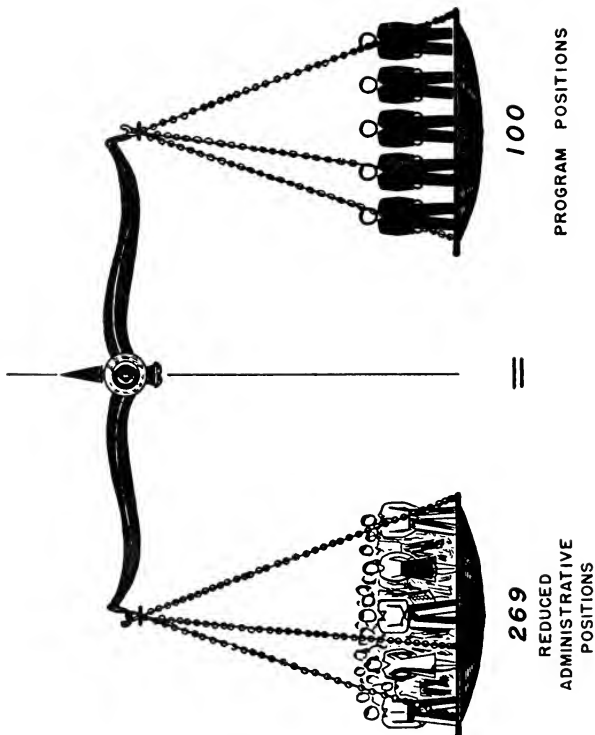
Field Inspection and Security. The Field Inspection and Security Division was established early in the calendar year 1955. The functions of the Inspections Branch of that Division are the inspection, analysis, and evaluation of all activities of the Service, including programs, procedures and methods of operation. Inspection of Service operations on a functional basis is emphasized as the best means of attaining internal control. The findings of such inspections result in constructive recommendations concerning the activities, programs and procedures of the Service.

Officers of this unit inspected 39 field offices of the Service in 1955. Deficiencies when found were corrected in most instances at the time of inspection. The results of these inspections included improved efficiency in operations, better use of manpower, more reliable statistics, and recognition of ability in employees.

The Security Branch took immediate steps to insure strict compliance with personnel security requirements and regulations relating to defense information. It developed plans, policies, and procedures necessary to provide personnel, documentary, property, and communication security in all offices of the Service. The Security Officer keeps up-to-date plans covering essential wartime functions of the Service and acts as liaison with the Department of Justice in these matters.

Plans were made to establish an intelligence branch in 1956 that will plan and supervise the production and dissemination of intelligence within the Service and to other interested government agencies. Highly sensitive operational matters of importance to other agencies in the intelligence field will be handled directly by liaison with their representatives. This branch will serve as a repository for information obtained by present intelligence sources of the Service.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL REDUCTION
CONVERTED TO PROGRAM POSITIONS



PERSONNEL

Personnel procedures were greatly simplified under the reorganization by granting additional authority to field offices, thus removing routine personnel functions from the Central and District offices to the regions.

Reorganization also meant that an increasing workload could be handled by fewer employees. By June 30, 1955, Immigration and Naturalization personnel totaled 6,637 employees, compared with 7,100 on payrolls at the end of the previous fiscal year. The reorganization brought a substantial reduction in the number of Central Office employees, many of whom were sent to the field to fill critical vacancies. Employees separated were incumbents of noncritical positions.

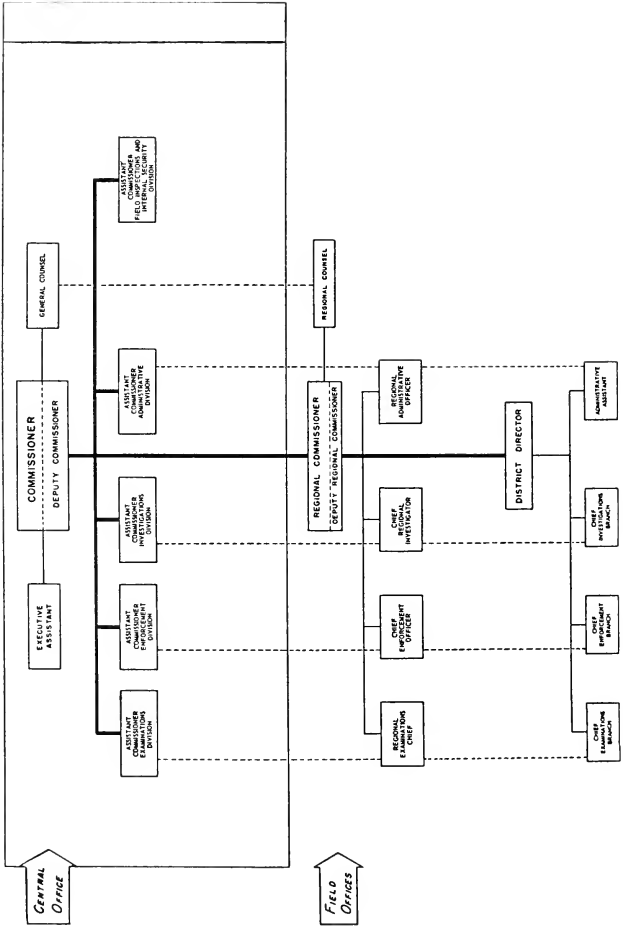
Greatly increased utilization of "stand-by" time of inspection officers was accomplished by forwarding certain paper work to remote and relatively inactive inspection points for completion. At the same time, in such areas as New York, assembly points of inspection forces were moved to main offices. In New York approximately 10,000 man hours were made available for adjudicative and other phases of work between November 1, 1954, and June 30, 1955. The time of inspection officers was further utilized by temporary details to areas of heavy activity from inspection areas where the work is seasonal.

Recruitment. Direct recruiting programs, frequent examinations and rapid processing were employed to fill vacancies. By the end of the year all new and all previously vacant Patrol Inspector positions had been filled and all but 13 new Naturalization Examiner jobs, made possible by reorganizational savings had been filled.

Further effort is contemplated in fiscal 1956 to assure a steady flow of applications for vacant posts. The Public Information program of the Service was utilized to call attention to employment opportunities of the Service, and this activity will be continued and stepped up.

Promotion. An over-all promotion program was initiated during the year. It included appointment of two officer selection boards designed to put consideration for promotion on a strictly impartial basis at all levels. These boards, through interviews, and review of personnel achievement records now supply eligibility rosters to top supervisory personnel for purposes of promotion, or filling vacancies.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE



The program includes continuing determination of Service needs and standards for advancement so that all employees can be aware of promotion opportunities at all times.

Upgrading of many positions was one of the rewarding benefits of reorganization. These included top-ranking Border Patrol jobs and Naturalization Examiner jobs throughout the Service. Another forward step was the classification of "officer in charge" positions in grades commensurate with similar posts in other Government agencies.

Employee Recognition. For the first time the Service joined other Bureaus of the Department of Justice in recognizing length of service by appropriate certificates and awards. Since it was the first time, 818 awards were given. This is approximately five times as many as may be expected in future years.

In keeping with the Government Employees' Incentive Awards Act of 1954, the Service awarded three superior accomplishment awards, four certificates of merit, and seven cash awards. Publicity and instruction to encourage participation in the incentive awards program will be one of the major objectives in 1956.

TRAINING

During fiscal 1955 training activities of the Service were overhauled, and a training school for career officers was established at the Central Office.

The Border Patrol Training School moved to a new and greatly improved physical plant during the year. Through arrangements with the Army, a temporary site was made available at Fort Bliss, Texas, which provided administration facilities, class and study rooms, dormitories, dining hall and recreation facilities.

This school prepares new officers for Border Patrol duties by supplying detailed knowledge in the fields of enforcement, immigration and nationality laws, physical training, firearms and Spanish. Latest educational methods, including audio-visual aids are employed at the school. Instructors are selected from the ranks of outstanding Border Patrol officers. Duty as an instructor at the school is a temporary assignment, the selected officers being continually refreshed in actual field operations and the latest techniques.

All Patrol Inspectors receive class and individual instruction in sector programs upon assignment to duty. This instruction continues throughout the probationary year. It was designed to

afford practical application of fresh knowledge, as well as group or individual discussion with seasoned officers concerning on-the-job experiences.

In recognition of the importance of intelligence and the need for trained officers functioning in a systematic, uniform manner, the first Border Patrol Intelligence Training School was convened in El Paso, Texas, on April 7, 1955. Seasoned officers who had demonstrated an aptitude for this type of activity were selected and attended a course which included organizational structure, aims, responsibilities and techniques.

The Officers Training School for career personnel was established in the Central Office in January 1955. Its objective is to prepare experienced supervisory officers for greater responsibilities and to broaden the base of knowledge of men and women whose scope of activities in the operational field has been limited. The six-week course covers all phases of immigration and nationality law enforcement and administrative functions of the Service.

Instructors from supervisory ranks of the Service and from other Government agencies present material through lectures, case analysis and discussion. The curriculum includes a field trip to New York where classes observe inspection of passengers arriving by steamship and airplane. This trip also demonstrates to the classes coordinated operations of this Service, the Coast Guard, Customs, and Public Health Service.

Enrollees for the Officers Training School are selected through aptitude tests and recommendations.

Three sessions of the school were held before close of fiscal 1955, and 133 officers completed the course.

At field level, officers are kept current on procedures and techniques through briefing sessions or discussion.

BUDGET

Programming funds in anticipation of the reorganization and special border program, and at the same time avoiding deficit financing was a problem solved by temporary funds adjustments.

The special border program required that funds be temporarily diverted from other projects and administered centrally on a month-to-month basis during the first eight months of fiscal 1955. Reorganization also meant temporary diversion of funds. Through appropriate planning and anticipation of eventual savings in other areas the items were balanced out during the remainder of the year.

FINANCE, PROCUREMENT, AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Fiscal 1955 was a year in which a total reorganization of the accounting, procurement, and property management activities was accomplished. During this period four completely new offices were established, equipped, furnished, and staffed to operate as regional offices. All administrative housekeeping functions were removed from district offices and relocated in the regional offices. Simultaneously, many Central Office administrative responsibilities were delegated to the regional offices.

Accounting. Accounts from 16 district offices were verified and consolidated into four regional accounts; reporting procedures were revised to provide greater control over appropriations and to improve regional accounting systems; a new procedure was designed and established for the payment of uniform allowances, and premium compensation under the Federal Employment and Fringe Benefits Act.

Procurement and Property Management. Under proper controls, field offices were delegated \$5,000 procurement and contract authority, thus enabling field offices to procure needed supplies and services more efficiently and economically.

Major equipment purchases during the year included three airplanes and 220 pieces of automotive equipment. In addition, seven airplanes, two communication trucks, and fifteen buses were loaned by the Department of Defense for use on the Border.

Procurement of Office Quarters. In addition to providing quarters for the four new regional offices at San Pedro, California; Burlington, Vermont; Richmond, Virginia; and St. Paul, Minnesota; a long range program to replace and repair Service occupied quarters was begun during the year.

Studies were made and plans prepared for relocating the Central Office in more suitable quarters. Contracts were awarded for the construction of a Border Patrol Headquarters Building at El Paso and station buildings at Ysleta, Fabens and Presidio, Texas and Columbus, New Mexico.

Specifications were drawn for the erection of office buildings at Harlingen, Mercedes, Carizzo Springs, Rio Grande City, Eagle Pass and Kingsville, Texas, and surveys were made jointly with the Customs Service for construction of long needed new border inspection stations that are utilized by both Services.

In addition, while the larger detention facilities at Ellis Island, Boston, San Francisco and San Pedro were closed, smaller quar-

ters were established at New York City and Chicago and contracts awarded for the construction of a detention establishment at El Paso, which serves as a collecting center for apprehensions in one of the most populated areas adjacent to the Mexican border.

Plans were also made for a number of other projects to be undertaken, including security fences along the Mexican border.

*Financial Statement—Immigration and Naturalization Service
Fiscal Year 1955*

Net cost of the operation of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the administration of the immigration and naturalization laws

Appropriation for salaries and expenses	\$43,781,084
Reimbursements to the appropriation	1,193,000
Total funds available	\$44,974,084
Amount of available funds not obligated	19,051
Gross cost of operation	\$44,955,033
Less collections other than reimbursements:	
Copying fees	\$ 21,902
Fees and permits	4,843,293
Head tax	236
Sale of Government property	23,170
Miscellaneous collections	45,506
Forfeitures and bonds forfeited	345,252
Administrative fines	232,125
Total collections	\$ 5,511,484
Net Cost of operations	\$39,443,549

INFORMATION AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

A new Service records system was placed into operation on January 1, 1955. The system provides for one major series of Service case files and, for the first time, an index record in the Central Office of all case files opened by field offices.

The files decentralization plan, which was adopted on March 1, 1950, was completed during the year. All active files relating to aliens admitted for permanent residence were decentralized from the Central Office to field offices having jurisdiction over the alien's place of residence. Records relating to individuals are therefore more readily available when actions arise. Visas surrendered by newly arrived immigrants are now forwarded di-

rectly from the ports of entry to the districts of residence instead of the Central Office. Under this procedure, alien registration receipt cards are issued to newly arrived immigrants without delay.

In addition to a centralized index of all aliens admitted for permanent residence, an index record is filed in the Central Office of each documented nonimmigrant admitted to the United States since December 23, 1952. This index is in compliance with section 290 of the Immigration and Nationality Act which requires a central index of aliens admitted to the United States. The centralized record serves as a control of nonimmigrants and as the basis for initiating action concerning aliens who have overstayed the period of their admission.

A program was placed into operation under which all manifest records maintained at ports of entry are being microfilmed, after which the original records are destroyed. This microfilming and disposal of original manifest records will result in space savings at the various ports of entry.

The flexoline alien index, containing approximately 12,000,000 names, was microfilmed. The microfilming of this index facilitated its use and released approximately 5,255 square feet of floor space.

During the fiscal year, 38,759 cubic feet of records were transferred to the Records Center. Approximately 24,000 cubic feet of record and nonrecord material were destroyed under outstanding disposal authorizations.

With the completion of files decentralization, the adoption of improved methods and procedures made possible reduction in personnel of the reorganized Records Administration and Information Branch.

This reduced force, in addition to the work outlined above, maintains the Service lookout system and the centralized non-immigrant document control, the centralization of which released officer and clerical personnel in the field offices for other productive work.

STATISTICS

Under reorganization, the coding work done in the Central Office was decentralized. The work consists of translating data from operating documents into numeric symbols and entering such symbols on punch cards for tabulations. These tabulations

form the basis of the statistical material used by the Service. The coding work is now done by immigrant inspectors and others on their "stand-by" time, resulting in savings to the Service.

Work measurement tables and analyses received from field offices are summarized, correlated, and analyzed in order to: point out arrearages; study the results of programs and procedures initiated; compare actual figures with estimates; and to keep workload and personnel in balance.

Other studies carried on during the year included estimates of the migration of aliens within the United States; yearbook articles; the Annual Report; estimates of potential naturalization in its relation to immigration; and analysis of "length of prison terms in relation to violation of immigration laws."

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:
1820 - 1955

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1955 [1]	40,413,120	1851-1860	2,598,214	1884	518,592	1921-1930	4,107,209
1820	8,385	1851	379,466	1885	395,346	1921	805,228
1821-1830	143,439	1852	371,603	1886	334,203	1922	309,556
1821	9,127	1853	368,645	1887	490,109	1923	522,919
1822	6,911	1854	427,833	1888	546,889	1924	706,896
1823	6,354	1855	200,877	1889	444,427	1925	294,314
1824	7,912	1856	200,436	1890	455,302	1926	304,488
1825	10,199	1857	251,306	1891-1900	3,687,564	1927	335,175
1826	10,837	1858	123,126	1891	560,319	1928	307,255
1827	18,875	1859	121,282	1892	579,663	1929	279,678
1828	27,382	1860	153,640	1893	439,730	1930	241,700
1829	22,520	1861-1870	2,314,824	1894	285,631	1931-1940	528,431
1830	23,322	1861	91,918	1895	258,536	1931	97,139
1831-1840	599,125	1862	91,985	1896	343,267	1932	35,576
1831	22,633	1863	176,282	1897	230,832	1933	23,068
1832	60,482	1864	193,418	1898	229,299	1934	29,470
1833	58,640	1865	248,120	1899	311,715	1935	34,956
1834	65,365	1866	318,568	1900	448,572	1936	36,329
1835	45,374	1867	315,722	1901-1910	8,795,386	1937	50,244
1836	76,242	1868	138,840	1901	487,918	1938	67,895
1837	79,340	1869	352,768	1902	648,743	1939	82,998
1838	38,914	1870	387,203	1903	857,046	1940	70,756
1839	68,069	1871-1880	2,812,191	1904	812,870	1941-1950	1,035,039
1840	84,066	1871	321,350	1905	1,026,499	1941	51,776
1841-1850	1,713,251	1872	404,806	1906	1,100,735	1942	28,781
1841	80,289	1873	459,803	1907	1,285,349	1943	23,725
1842	104,565	1874	313,339	1908	782,870	1944	28,551
1843	52,496	1875	227,498	1909	751,786	1945	38,119
1844	78,615	1876	169,986	1910	1,041,570	1946	108,721
1845	114,371	1877	141,857	1911-1920	5,735,811	1947	147,292
1846	154,416	1878	138,469	1911	878,587	1948	170,570
1847	234,968	1879	177,826	1912	838,172	1949	188,317
1848	226,527	1880	457,257	1913	1,197,892	1950	249,187
1849	297,024	1881-1890	5,246,613	1914	1,218,480	1951	205,717
1850	369,980	1881	669,431	1915	326,700	1952	265,520
		1882	788,992	1916	298,826	1953	170,434
		1883	603,322	1917	235,403	1954	208,177
				1918	110,618	1955	237,790
				1919	141,132		
				1920	430,001		

[1] Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended September 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended December 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30; 1850 fifteen months ended December 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,
BY MONTHS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955

(Data exclude travelers between continental United States and its possessions, border crossers, and agricultural laborers)

Period	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Excess (1)	U. S. Citizens	
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total	Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1955.....	237,790	620,946	858,736	31,245	634,555	665,800	192,936	1,171,612	1,096,146
July-December, 1954.....	120,785	327,447	448,232	19,725	315,445	335,170	113,062	623,361	482,668
July.....	20,394	57,224	77,618	5,804	63,214	69,018	8,600	113,386	127,669
August.....	19,036	60,785	79,821	3,739	57,615	61,354	18,467	147,103	94,171
September.....	19,260	72,727	91,987	3,379	56,944	60,323	31,664	127,129	74,136
October.....	20,373	50,060	70,433	3,007	49,247	52,254	18,179	89,089	60,627
November.....	20,752	41,616	62,368	2,044	42,063	44,107	18,261	73,576	56,175
December.....	20,970	45,035	66,005	1,752	46,362	48,114	17,891	73,078	69,890
January-June, 1955.....	117,005	293,499	410,504	11,520	319,110	330,630	79,874	548,251	613,478
January.....	17,470	44,848	62,318	1,312	48,440	49,752	12,566	69,644	76,763
February.....	16,965	36,135	53,100	1,413	39,578	40,991	12,109	80,191	85,661
March.....	20,611	46,908	67,519	2,107	50,192	52,299	15,220	91,868	98,678
April.....	18,952	55,074	74,026	2,144	60,311	62,455	11,571	90,333	104,666
May.....	22,053	54,323	76,376	2,027	56,520	58,547	17,829	109,893	107,399
June.....	20,954	56,211	77,165	2,517	64,069	66,586	10,579	106,322	140,311
Fiscal year 1954.....	208,177	566,613	774,790	30,665	568,496	599,161	175,629	1,021,327	971,025
July-December, 1953.....	103,209	306,326	409,535	15,403	302,418	317,821	91,714	567,265	447,196
July.....	16,958	54,495	71,453	4,296	61,324	65,620	5,833	102,987	120,117
August.....	15,310	55,098	70,408	2,398	54,654	57,052	13,356	125,603	92,341
September.....	15,215	66,088	81,303	2,630	52,941	55,571	25,732	118,077	70,225
October.....	18,013	48,753	66,766	2,174	48,172	50,346	16,420	86,462	57,361
November.....	18,985	38,722	57,707	1,755	41,504	43,259	14,448	68,649	50,816
December.....	18,728	43,170	61,898	2,150	43,823	45,973	15,925	65,487	56,336
January-June, 1954.....	104,968	260,287	365,255	15,262	266,078	281,340	83,915	454,062	523,829
January.....	15,800	39,338	55,138	2,730	42,669	45,399	9,739	60,978	65,410
February.....	14,812	31,424	46,236	1,845	32,412	34,257	11,979	63,897	69,216
March.....	18,146	41,663	59,809	2,545	40,637	43,182	16,627	78,521	77,855
April.....	17,643	49,496	67,139	2,551	48,774	51,325	15,814	75,022	87,816
May.....	19,840	48,778	68,618	2,339	47,779	50,118	18,500	80,698	92,223
June.....	18,727	49,588	68,315	3,252	53,807	57,059	11,256	94,946	131,309

(1) Excess of admissions over departures.

An immigrant is defined in statistics of the Service as an alien admitted for permanent residence, or as an addition to the population.

A nonimmigrant is defined as an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

An emigrant is defined as an alien leaving the United States after a stay of more than a year or a resident alien who is leaving for permanent residence abroad.

A nonemigrant is defined as an alien leaving the United States after a stay of one year or less or a resident alien who is leaving for temporary residence abroad.

TABLE 2-A. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND EXAMINED
AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1955			
Total number.....	123,859,654	63,627,764	60,231,890
Arrived at land borders.....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049
Canadian.....	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856
Mexican.....	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
Crewmen.....	2,257,138	1,344,890	912,248
Arrived at seaports.....	1,839,156	671,563	1,167,593
Year ended June 30, 1954			
Total number.....	118,064,738	59,714,754	58,349,984
Arrived at land borders.....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049
Canadian.....	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605
Mexican.....	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
Crewmen.....	1,995,818	1,143,386	852,432
Arrived at seaports.....	1,612,767	603,264	1,009,503

TABLE 3. ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Data exclude travelers between continental United States and its possessions, border crossers, crewmen, and agricultural laborers.

Class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
ALIENS ADMITTED	670,823	781,602	655,148	774,790	858,736
IMMIGRANTS (1)	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790
Quota Immigrants.....	156,547	194,247	84,175	94,098	82,232
Nonquota Immigrants.....	49,170	71,273	86,259	114,079	155,558
Wives of U. S. citizens.....	8,685	16,058	15,916	17,145	18,504
Husbands of U. S. citizens.....	822	793	3,359	7,725	6,716
Children of U. S. citizens.....	1,955	2,464	3,268	5,819	5,662
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries.....	34,704	47,744	58,985	78,897	92,620
Their spouses.....	337	455	1,127	1,119	1,059
Their children.....	233	209	987	510	596
Persons who had been U. S. citizens..... (2)	39	32	104	427	87
Ministers of religious denominations.....	376	338	244	263	194
Their spouses.....	129	96	69	57	50
Their children.....	228	146	74	65	68
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children..... (3)	-	-	2	4	9
Refugees..... (4)	-	-	-	821	29,002
Other nonquota immigrants.....	1,662	2,938	2,124	1,227	997
NONIMMIGRANTS (1)	465,106	516,082	485,714	566,613	620,946
Foreign government officials.....	20,881	22,267	24,502	23,095	26,288
Temporary visitors for business.....	83,995	86,745	63,496	61,029	68,696
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	230,210	269,606	243,219	292,725	332,394
Transit aliens.....	72,027	77,899	67,684	78,526	71,301
Treaty traders and investors.....	850	791	878	1,023	1,208
Students.....	7,355	8,613	13,533	25,425	27,192
Representatives to international organizations.....	5,526	5,137	6,112	5,601	6,003
Temporary workers and industrial trainees..... (3)	-	-	3,021	(5) 7,479	(5) 9,750
Representatives of foreign information media..... (3)	-	-	174	504	676
Exchange aliens..... (3)	-	-	12,584	15,260	16,077
Returning resident aliens..... (1)	44,212	44,980	50,397	55,887	61,442
Other nonimmigrants.....	50	44	114	59	26

(1) An immigrant is defined in statistics of the Service as an alien admitted for permanent residence, or as an addition to the population. A nonimmigrant is defined as an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

(2) Under the Immigration Act of 1924, this class covered only women who had been U. S. citizens.

(3) New classes under the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

(4) Refugees admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

(5) Does not include 7,946 agricultural laborers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act in 1954 and 13,195 admitted in 1955.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 TO 1955 (1)

(From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.)

Countries	1820	1821 to 1830	1831 to 1840	1841 to 1850	1851 to 1860	1861 to 1870
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary (2)	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium.....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark.....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France.....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany (2)	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England)	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
(Scotland)	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
(Britain (Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not specified (3)	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece.....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland.....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy.....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands.....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway)	-	-	-	-	-	(71,631
Sweden) (4)	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(37,667
Poland..... (5)	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal.....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain.....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland.....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe	1	20	7	59	83	129
U. S. S. R..... (6)	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe.....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia.....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China.....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India.....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan..... (7)	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia (8)	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia.....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America.....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada and Newfoundland (9)	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico..... (10)	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies.....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America.....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America.....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa.....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia and New Zealand.....	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified.....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 TO 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Countries	1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	1911 to 1920	1921 to 1930
All countries.....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe.....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria) (2)	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649	32,868
Hungary)	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	(442,693	30,680
Belgium.....	-	-	160	39,280	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria..... (11)	-	-	-	-	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia..... (12)	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark.....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland..... (12)	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France.....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany..... (2)	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
Great Britain (England.....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
(Scotland.....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
(Wales.....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not specified..... (3)	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece.....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland.....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy.....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands.....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway..... (4)	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden..... (4)	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland..... (5)	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal.....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania..... (13)	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain.....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland.....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe.....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U. S. S. R..... (6)	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia..... (11)	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe.....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia.....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China.....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India.....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan..... (7)	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia..... (8)	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia.....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America.....	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada and Newfoundland..... (9)	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico..... (10)	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies.....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America.....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America.....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America..... (16)	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa.....	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia and New Zealand.....	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands.....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified..... (14)	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 TO 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Countries	1931 to 1940	1941 to 1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	Total 136 years 1820 to 1955
All countries	528,431	1,035,039	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	10,413,120
Europe	348,289	621,704	149,545	193,626	82,352	92,121	110,591	33,874,574
Albania (12)	2,040	85	7	1	1		5	2,139
Austria (2)	3,563	24,860	9,761	23,088	2,132	2,136	3,404	4,212,959
Hungary (2)	7,861	3,469	62	63	96	30	83	
Belgium	4,817	12,189	1,802	2,946	2,162	2,263	1,271	180,838
Bulgaria (11)	938	375	1	9	1		1	66,243
Czechoslovakia (12)	14,393	8,347	88	51	77	27	35	128,638
Denmark	2,559	5,393	1,076	1,152	993	1,010	1,020	345,669
Estonia (12)	506	212		7	38	5	10	778
Finland (12)	2,146	2,503	532	500	473	448	450	24,499
France	12,623	38,809	4,573	4,878	4,137	4,263	4,127	655,785
Germany (2)	114,058	226,578	87,755	104,236	27,329	33,098	29,596	6,530,543
(England)	21,756	112,252	12,393	18,539	12,921	12,977	12,871	2,823,144
(Scotland)	6,887	16,131	2,309	3,390	3,416	3,442	2,642	765,104
(Wales)	735	3,209	196	248	302	253	248	90,870
(Not specified)				948	1,426	215	166	796,496
Greece	9,119	8,973	4,459	6,996	1,296	1,154	6,182	459,668
Ireland	13,167	26,967	3,144	3,526	4,304	4,655	5,222	4,639,926
Italy	68,028	57,661	8,958	11,342	8,432	13,145	30,272	4,849,033
Latvia (12)	1,192	361	5	10	59	6	23	1,656
Lithuania (12)	2,201	683	8	20	14	5	12	2,943
Luxembourg (17)	565	820	51	90	77	59	61	1,723
Netherlands	7,150	14,860	3,062	3,060	2,973	3,595	3,555	284,864
Norway (4)	4,740	10,100	2,289	2,354	2,234	2,142	2,296	826,270
Poland (5)	17,026	7,571	98	235	136	67	129	422,991
Portugal	3,329	7,423	1,078	953	1,077	1,455	1,293	269,323
Rumania (13)	3,871	1,076	104	34	23	7	25	158,214
Spain	3,258	2,898	442	481	814	542	802	176,102
Sweden (4)	3,960	10,665	2,022	1,778	2,171	2,172	1,702	1,237,958
Switzerland	5,512	10,547	1,485	1,502	1,796	1,673	1,693	314,376
Turkey in Europe	737	580	118	94	62	97	108	156,932
U. S. S. R. (6)	1,356	548	10	11	25	11	28	3,343,980
Yugoslavia (11)	5,835	1,576	454	327	580	680	611	61,015
Other Europe	2,361	3,983	1,203	757	775	489	648	43,915
Asia (15)	15,344	31,780	3,921	9,328	8,231	9,970	10,935	992,704
China	4,928	16,709	335	263	528	254	568	400,830
India	496	1,761	109	123	104	144	194	12,308
Japan (7)	1,948	1,555	271	3,814	2,579	3,846	4,150	293,806
Turkey in Asia (8)	328	218	3	12	13	33	54	205,696
Other Asia	7,644	11,537	3,203	5,116	5,007	5,693	5,969	80,064

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 TO 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Countries	1931 to 1940	1941 to 1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	Total 136 years 1820 to 1955
America.....	160,037	354,804	47,631	61,049	77,650	95,587	110,436	5,148,623
Canada and Newfoundland	(9) 108,527	171,718	25,880	33,354	36,283	34,873	32,435	3,340,271
Mexico	(10) 22,319	60,589	6,153	9,079	17,183	30,645	43,702	945,606
West Indies	15,502	49,725	5,902	6,672	8,628	8,411	12,876	539,185
Central America	5,861	21,665	2,011	2,637	3,016	3,300	3,667	85,450
South America	7,803	21,831	3,596	4,591	5,511	6,575	7,654	171,060
Other America	(16) 25	29,276	4,089	4,716	7,029	11,783	10,102	67,051
Africa	1,750	7,367	845	931	989	1,248	1,203	38,643
Australia and New Zealand	2,231	13,805	490	545	742	845	932	71,891
Pacific Islands	(15) 780	5,437	3,265	33	40	65	96	20,081
Not specified	(14) -	142	20	8	430	8,341	3,597	266,604

- (1) Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended September 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended December 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30; 1850 fifteen months ended December 31 and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- (2) Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- (3) United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- (4) From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- (5) Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- (6) Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down to European U. S. S. R. and Siberia or Asiatic U. S. S. R.
- (7) No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- (8) No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- (9) Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- (10) No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- (11) Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- (12) Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- (13) No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- (14) The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- (15) Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- (16) Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- (17) Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY PORT OR DISTRICT:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Port or district	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All ports or districts	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	26,174	21,880	24,256	30,665	31,245
Atlantic	154,581	197,172	102,347	117,232	137,863	18,001	14,998	18,350	22,121	23,532
New York, N. Y.	142,903	183,222	87,483	98,813	115,787	14,295	12,099	14,844	17,195	20,105
Boston, Mass.	3,787	2,968	2,248	2,730	2,565	218	121	219	283	293
Philadelphia, Pa.	134	337	322	556	552	22	28	22	78	46
Baltimore, Md.	148	620	451	737	471	39	34	60	199	100
Portland, Me.	34	25	33	71	43	2	1	-	2	6
Newport News, Va.	19	103	45	92	74	14	7	10	26	14
Norfolk, Va.	42	178	109	188	97	10	6	17	38	28
Charleston, S.C.	47	33	76	108	69	10	1	-	6	5
Savannah, Ga.	15	6	14	48	30	5	1	4	6	12
Jacksonville, Fla.	7	21	45	51	111	4	1	-	4	2
Key West, Fla.	106	134	213	336	843	50	21	50	52	105
Miami, Fla.	5,199	6,209	7,537	10,433	13,612	2,666	1,960	2,111	2,925	2,033
West Palm Beach, Fla.	34	42	43	90	137	33	31	90	93	43
Puerto Rico	1,563	1,838	2,651	1,536	2,024	571	357	476	489	273
Virgin Islands	42	98	94	233	114	38	26	35	57	28
Other Atlantic	501	1,338	983	1,210	1,334	24	304	412	668	439
Gulf of Mexico	10,035	13,085	2,328	3,125	2,897	998	667	607	998	630
Tampa, Fla.	351	335	405	458	437	180	73	61	49	23
Pensacola, Fla.	2	2	4	33	22	2	-	-	5	7
Mobile, Ala.	101	166	171	235	173	17	5	17	43	52
New Orleans, La.	9,177	12,301	1,459	1,651	1,452	636	439	423	724	380
San Antonio, Tex.	366	268	268	392	523	155	148	98	94	83
Other Gulf	38	13	21	356	290	8	2	8	83	85
Pacific	5,274	9,068	7,578	10,675	10,994	1,770	1,806	2,044	3,420	2,810
San Francisco, Calif.	3,841	3,178	2,366	3,363	2,727	907	771	778	1,326	881
Portland, Ore.	15	26	16	24	32	5	6	22	7	8
Seattle, Wash.	382	3,497	2,520	2,870	2,430	89	119	218	283	377
Los Angeles, Calif.	294	868	1,197	1,133	1,012	139	215	359	220	157
Honolulu, T. H.	742	1,499	1,479	2,597	4,081	630	695	667	1,144	1,106
Agana, Guam (1)				80	115				54	49
Other Pacific (2)				608	507				386	232
Alaska	54	79	68	282	608	-	-	4	20	19
Canadian Border	28,039	35,451	38,613	39,008	34,143	3,893	3,281	2,168	2,841	3,407
Mexican Border	7,734	10,665	19,500	37,855	51,375	1,512	1,128	1,083	1,265	847

(1) Not reported as a separate port before 1954.

(2) Prior to 1954, included in Seattle and Los Angeles.

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Persons who had been U. S. citizens	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees	Other classes
All countries.....	237,790	82,232	155,558	18,504	6,716	5,662	92,620	1,654	87	307	29,002	1,006
Europe.....	127,492	76,437	51,055	12,107	4,913	4,067	1	1,298	9	177	28,000	488
Austria.....	2,228	1,036	1,192	530	47	47	-	9	-	4	543	12
Belgium.....	1,117	1,008	109	35	10	7	-	6	-	6	43	2
Bulgaria.....	117	88	29	10	5	-	-	4	-	-	10	-
Czechoslovakia.....	1,983	1,545	438	279	52	11	-	12	-	6	78	-
Denmark.....	1,321	1,127	194	135	34	10	-	10	-	-	-	5
Estonia.....	229	191	38	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Finland.....	619	504	115	65	35	4	-	4	-	2	5	-
France.....	3,411	2,516	895	724	50	44	1	38	-	4	24	10
Germany.....	29,603	22,610	6,993	5,695	146	449	-	71	1	13	598	20
Greece.....	6,311	286	6,025	538	572	165	-	8	-	3	4,736	3
Hungary.....	904	614	290	73	43	2	-	8	-	11	153	-
Ireland.....	5,975	5,912	63	26	6	3	-	17	-	-	7	4
Italy.....	31,925	5,461	26,464	2,198	2,753	2,602	-	459	5	85	18,382	30
Latvia.....	425	293	132	24	11	1	-	6	-	1	89	-
Lithuania.....	384	232	152	14	13	1	-	3	-	4	117	-
Netherlands.....	3,732	2,912	820	185	90	23	-	14	2	17	484	5
Norway.....	2,478	2,292	186	92	56	17	-	9	-	-	3	9
Poland.....	4,697	3,779	918	225	189	22	-	86	-	11	384	1
Portugal.....	1,366	402	964	175	259	436	-	90	-	3	1	-
Rumania.....	988	359	629	73	65	4	-	23	-	6	458	-
Spain.....	1,134	228	906	180	178	74	-	80	1	32	9	852
Sweden.....	1,546	1,515	31	13	7	2	-	6	-	1	-	2
Switzerland.....	1,670	1,571	99	71	15	1	-	7	-	-	-	4
United Kingdom:												
England.....	12,475	12,080	395	136	30	10	-	189	-	-	16	14
North. Ireland.....	1,074	1,058	16	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	6
Scotland.....	3,824	3,721	103	27	6	5	-	58	-	1	-	1
Wales.....	476	464	12	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	2	1
U. S. S. R.....	1,694	1,269	425	79	50	1	-	31	-	9	255	1
Yugoslavia.....	2,567	697	1,870	261	98	102	-	26	-	6	1,876	-
Other Europe.....	1,219	667	552	229	81	24	-	10	-	1	206	1
Asia.....	12,131	3,426	8,705	5,496	838	1,301	-	60	1	85	866	58
China.....	2,705	1,195	1,510	909	125	292	-	3	-	8	171	2
India.....	332	178	154	76	50	10	-	10	-	7	-	1
Israel.....	471	339	132	44	43	22	-	7	-	6	10	-
Japan.....	3,984	200	3,784	2,843	125	299	-	7	1	53	413	48
Palestine.....	140	71	69	18	23	10	-	3	-	-	15	-
Philippines.....	1,784	143	1,641	958	120	546	-	3	-	-	10	4
Other Asia.....	2,715	1,300	1,415	648	352	122	-	27	-	11	247	8
North America.....	90,732	1,072	89,660	507	751	221	87,277	261	73	20	95	455
Canada.....	23,091	7	23,084	70	23	15	22,565	27	4	10	1	369
Mexico.....	50,772	2	50,770	17	13	5	50,672	10	1	-	-	52
West Indies.....	12,499	773	11,726	367	652	195	10,273	197	-	7	2	33
Central America.....	3,683	100	3,583	39	29	6	3,484	24	-	1	-	-
Other North America.....	687	190	497	14	34	-	283	3	68	2	92	1
South America.....	5,599	146	5,453	39	57	17	5,319	11	1	6	1	2
Africa.....	1,186	797	389	197	109	40	-	8	-	6	29	-
Australia and New Zealand.....	474	257	217	133	38	15	-	13	-	13	2	3
Other countries.....	176	97	79	25	10	1	23	3	3	-	9	5

TABLE 6-A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total non-immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Persons who had been U. S. citizens	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees	Other classes
All countries	237,790	82,232	155,558	18,504	6,716	5,662	92,620	1,654	87	307	29,002	1,006
Europe	110,591	62,252	48,339	11,155	3,399	3,991	382	534	33	112	28,254	479
Austria	3,404	982	2,422	439	38	47	3	2	—	6	1,879	10
Belgium	1,271	1,016	255	23	10	7	—	—	—	7	203	2
Bulgaria	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	35	30	5	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—
Denmark	1,020	963	117	77	15	10	6	4	—	—	—	5
Estonia	10	4	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Finland	450	379	71	39	22	2	—	—	1	1	6	—
France	4,127	3,020	1,107	849	66	51	24	10	—	4	89	14
Germany	29,596	21,429	8,167	6,044	107	436	24	24	1	5	1,506	20
Greece	6,182	164	6,018	469	345	158	—	3	—	1	5,038	4
Hungary	1,883	71	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Ireland	4,424	4,399	25	6	2	4	2	1	—	1	5	4
Italy	30,272	4,128	26,144	2,029	2,274	2,582	160	358	21	33	18,656	31
Latvia	23	4	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Lithuania	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	3,555	2,808	747	121	65	19	3	2	2	17	513	5
Norway	2,296	2,162	134	68	34	19	—	—	1	—	—	9
Poland	1,129	91	38	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Portugal	1,263	365	928	167	208	438	34	76	—	3	—	—
Rumania	25	14	11	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	802	108	694	136	75	69	25	20	3	25	—	345
Sweden	1,702	1,676	26	11	6	2	—	—	1	1	—	2
Switzerland	1,693	1,590	103	66	16	1	14	2	1	1	—	3
United Kingdom (England, Northern Ireland)	12,871	12,389	482	237	51	17	59	29	2	7	66	14
Switzerland (Switzerland)	798	786	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
United Kingdom (Scotland)	2,642	2,593	49	18	5	6	14	7	—	—	—	6
United Kingdom (Wales)	248	243	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
U. S. S. R.	28	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Yugoslavia	611	315	296	169	9	87	—	—	—	1	29	1
Other Europe	988	553	435	165	27	22	3	1	—	—	217	—

TABLE 6-A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
 BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
 (Continued)

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total non-immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Persons who had been U. S. citizens	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees	Other classes
Asia.....	10,935	2,736	8,199	5,338	653	1,279	20	26	13	90	722	58
China.....	568	70	498	249	33	101	1	-	-	6	106	2
India.....	194	108	86	39	31	7	1	-	-	7	7	1
Israel.....	1,525	1,267	258	101	117	18	2	6	-	14	-	-
Japan.....	4,150	138	4,012	2,999	148	332	2	4	12	55	419	43
Pakistan.....	34	20	14	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines.....	1,598	67	1,531	900	93	522	2	-	-	-	10	4
Other Asia.....	2,866	1,066	1,800	1,042	226	299	13	16	1	8	187	8
North America.....	102,782	10,147	92,635	1,610	2,389	294	86,855	924	38	63	7	455
Canada.....	32,435	8,171	24,264	650	433	44	22,115	589	28	36	2	367
Mexico.....	43,702	88	43,614	40	40	4	43,461	20	3	4	4	50
West Indies.....	12,876	1,000	11,876	390	732	194	10,278	238	-	9	2	33
Central America.....	3,667	181	3,486	55	34	8	3,345	41	-	-	-	1
Other North America.....	10,102	707	9,395	483	1,150	44	7,656	36	7	12	3	4
South America.....	7,654	2,341	5,313	89	158	41	4,844	156	2	18	2	3
Africa.....	1,203	867	336	199	67	15	5	3	1	1	6	1
Australia and New Zealand.....	800	800	132	74	20	15	4	2	-	12	12	3
Other countries.....	3,693	3,089	604	39	30	12	500	7	-	-	9	7

TABLE 6-B. REFUGEES, DISPLACED PERSONS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Refugees (1)	Displaced persons (2)	Other immigrants
All countries	237,790	29,002	1,093	207,695
Europe	127,492	28,000	1,080	98,412
Austria	2,228	543	27	1,658
Belgium	1,117	43	22	1,052
Bulgaria	117	10	13	94
Czechoslovakia	1,983	78	121	1,784
Denmark	1,321	-	-	1,321
Estonia	229	21	4	204
Finland	619	5	1	613
France	3,411	24	34	3,353
Germany	29,603	598	164	28,841
Greece	6,311	4,736	1	1,574
Hungary	904	153	61	690
Ireland	5,975	7	-	5,968
Italy	31,925	18,382	4	13,539
Latvia	425	89	16	320
Lithuania	384	117	21	246
Netherlands	3,732	484	-	3,248
Norway	2,478	3	-	2,475
Poland	4,697	384	359	3,954
Portugal	1,366	1	-	1,365
Rumania	988	458	12	518
Spain	1,134	9	2	1,123
Sweden	1,546	-	40	1,506
Switzerland	1,670	-	2	1,668
United Kingdom	12,475	16	5	12,454
(England)	1,074	-	-	1,074
(Northern Ireland)	3,824	-	1	3,823
(Scotland)	476	2	-	474
(Wales)	1,694	255	132	1,307
U. S. S. R.	2,567	1,376	30	1,161
Yugoslavia	1,219	206	8	1,005
Other Europe	12,131	866	1	11,264
Asia	2,705	171	-	2,534
China	332	-	-	332
India	471	10	1	460
Israel	3,984	413	-	3,571
Japan	140	15	-	125
Palestine	1,784	10	-	1,774
Philippines	2,715	247	-	2,468
Other Asia	90,732	95	2	90,635
North America	23,091	1	1	23,089
Canada	50,772	-	-	50,772
Mexico	12,499	2	-	12,497
West Indies	3,683	-	-	3,683
Central America	687	92	1	594
Other North America	5,599	1	-	5,598
South America	1,186	29	10	1,147
Africa	474	2	-	472
Australia and New Zealand	176	9	-	167
Other countries				

(1) Refugees admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

(2) Displaced persons admitted under Section 3(c) of the Displaced Persons Act of June 25, 1948, as amended.

TABLE 6C. MAXIMUM VISAS AUTHORIZED AND IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955

Class	Maximum visas authorized	Number admitted		
		Total	1954	1955
Total number.....	(1) 209,000	29,823	821	29,002
German expellees in Western Germany, Berlin or Austria.....	55,000	2,604	-	2,604
Escapees in Western Germany, Berlin or Austria.....	35,000	569	-	569
Escapees in NATO countries or in Turkey, Sweden, Iran or Trieste.....	10,000	520	-	520
Polish veteran refugees in the United Kingdom.....	2,000	93	-	93
Italian refugees in Italy or Trieste.....	(45,000	498	-	498
Italian relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Italy or Trieste.....	(15,000	18,796	613	18,183
Greek refugees in Greece.....	(15,000	2,275	-	2,275
Greek relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Greece.....	(2,000	2,713	59	2,654
Dutch refugees in the Netherlands.....	(15,000	59	-	59
Dutch relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in the Netherlands.....	(2,000	472	43	429
Far East refugees (non-Asian).....	2,000	8	-	8
Far East refugees (Asian).....	3,000	167	-	167
Chinese refugees.....	2,000	48	-	48
Palestine refugees in the Near East.....	2,000	36	-	36
Orphans (under 10 years of age).....	4,000	965	106	859

(1) In addition, 5,000 visas were authorized for refugees in the United States adjusting status under Section 6 of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Quota area	Annual quota (1)	Quota immigrants admitted				
		1951	1952	1953	1954 (3)	1955 (3)
All quota areas.....	154,657	156,547	194,247	84,175	94,098	82,232
Europe.....	149,667	154,759	192,754	82,231	90,190	78,926
Northern and Western Europe.....	125,165	47,026	73,302	63,649	69,267	62,307
Belgium.....	1,297	991	1,103	1,093	1,415	1,068
Denmark.....	1,175	1,082	1,183	1,124	1,128	1,129
France.....	3,069	2,900	2,935	2,984	3,044	2,903
Germany.....	25,814	14,637	35,453	20,866	28,361	23,430
Great Britain, Northern Ireland.....	65,361	15,369	20,368	21,219	21,092	19,267
Iceland.....	100	96	95	89	109	93
Ireland.....	17,756	3,810	3,819	4,635	5,169	5,825
Luxembourg.....	100	59	103	76	79	74
Netherlands.....	3,136	3,102	3,032	2,903	3,208	3,020
Norway.....	2,364	2,248	2,333	2,259	2,195	2,310
Sweden.....	3,295	1,360	1,554	1,640	1,803	1,561
Switzerland.....	1,698	1,372	1,324	1,761	1,634	1,627
Southern and Eastern Europe.....	24,502	107,733	119,452	18,582	20,923	16,619
Austria.....	1,405	1,361	2,236	903	1,056	923
Bulgaria.....	100	231	330	56	52	83
Czechoslovakia.....	2,859	3,870	5,398	2,138	2,005	1,615
Estonia.....	115	2,230	1,366	113	156	166
Finland.....	566	556	494	527	555	496
Greece.....	308	3,638	5,621	172	571	267
Hungary.....	865	5,079	7,331	575	801	528
Italy.....	5,645	4,325	5,901	4,970	6,042	5,398
Latvia.....	235	11,220	4,999	924	203	239
Lithuania.....	384	4,568	3,330	258	311	199
Poland.....	6,488	45,766	42,665	4,428	4,851	3,657
Portugal.....	438	384	388	385	496	414
Rumania.....	289	2,042	5,184	208	308	225
Spain.....	250	286	256	583	329	201
Turkey.....	225	401	374	118	190	129
U. S. S. R.....	2,697	14,019	15,269	1,926	1,887	1,288
Yugoslavia.....	933	7,411	17,265	690	778	562
Other Southern and Eastern Europe.....	700	346	1,045	308	332	234
Asia.....	(2) 2,990	1,341	1,085	1,560	3,286	2,658
China.....	100	518	178	404	63	49
Chinese.....	105	56	51	105	1,348	(3) 1,066
India.....	100	69	70	64	120	(3) 116
Asia Pacific Triangle.....	100	-	-	-	21	9
Other Asia.....	2,585	698	786	987	1,734	1,413
Africa.....	1,400	272	253	235	350	425
Oceania.....	(2) 600	175	155	149	272	228

(1) The annual quota was 154,277 in the fiscal years 1951 and 1952.

(2) The Philippines are included in Asia; prior to the fiscal year 1952, the Philippines were included in the Pacific, or Oceania.

(3) The 1954 and 1955 figures include 7,191 and 4,325, respectively, quota immigrants who had adjusted their status in the United States, such as by suspension of deportation, by private law, or as displaced persons. The 1955 figures on Chinese and India include 1,012 Chinese and 38 Indians who had adjusted their status during the year.

TABLE 7-A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PREFERENCES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955

Preferences	1954	1955
Total number.....	94,098	82,232
First preference quota: Selected immigrants of special skill or ability.....	2,456	3,012
Second preference quota: Parents of U. S. citizens.....	2,783	2,394
Third preference quota: Spouses and children of resident aliens.....	6,004	5,425
Fourth preference quota: Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens, children over 21 years of age, or married, of U. S. citizens.....	1,930	3,075
Nonpreference quota.....	74,843	65,711
Displaced persons admitted under the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended....	5,235	1,093
Displaced persons adjusting status under Section 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.....	847	1,522

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No Occupation
All countries	237,790	14,109	4,446	5,114	14,198	3,862	18,867	15,351	11,824	6,512	5,486	17,518	120,503
Europe	127,492	7,908	3,313	2,557	7,439	2,378	13,043	9,580	6,128	4,135	3,797	4,996	62,218
Austria	2,228	189	18	47	84	31	111	75	52	41	14	28	1,538
Czechoslovakia	1,983	220	18	78	120	228	223	202	40	72	6	47	929
France	3,411	266	68	69	256	72	228	210	76	147	33	33	1,953
Germany	29,603	1,700	170	489	2,582	952	2,945	2,146	1,407	1,005	206	442	15,559
Hungary	904	124	17	32	31	12	79	66	32	29	18	23	441
Ireland	5,975	536	174	86	444	172	466	560	885	362	147	533	1,610
Italy	31,925	586	1,924	328	319	96	4,338	2,145	1,963	598	2,085	2,368	15,175
Latvia	425	52	2	11	19	5	27	27	10	10	2	15	245
Lithuania	384	33	6	6	13	5	62	52	13	12	8	28	146
Netherlands	3,732	310	36	161	192	65	266	210	53	143	61	63	2,172
Poland	4,697	428	64	202	207	72	796	710	73	148	44	204	1,749
Rumania	988	79	13	33	41	10	119	87	34	40	37	60	435
United Kingdom	17,849	1,540	41	488	1,985	469	1,376	1,307	607	587	43	201	9,205
U. S. S. R.	1,694	233	21	77	68	19	188	163	43	43	24	52	763
Yugoslavia	2,567	89	27	17	64	23	241	236	145	116	85	142	1,382
Other Europe	19,127	1,523	714	433	1,014	347	1,578	1,384	695	782	984	757	8,916
Asia	12,131	719	108	264	248	77	188	165	53	125	58	63	10,063
China	2,705	118	3	43	52	17	7	7	6	36	1	1	2,405
India	332	82	3	15	16	5	9	7	7	7	7	1	187
Japan	3,984	60	50	17	14	6	6	6	9	6	15	27	3,770
Philippines	1,784	91	1	12	18	10	16	32	7	20	1	6	1,570
Other Asia	3,326	368	51	177	148	41	150	104	31	56	41	28	2,131

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No. Occupation
North America.....	90,732	4,453	980	2,019	5,808	1,309	5,297	5,245	5,292	2,143	1,601	12,403	44,182
Canada.....	23,091	2,606	204	615	2,555	658	1,449	948	396	636	120	609	12,295
Mexico.....	50,772	612	632	772	1,626	319	2,573	2,600	4,346	886	1,358	11,483	23,565
West Indies.....	12,499	872	99	538	1,497	264	1,025	1,429	261	369	61	232	6,152
Central America.....	3,683	287	12	62	387	54	173	233	277	27	29	20	1,922
Other North America.....	687	76	33	32	43	14	77	85	12	25	33	59	248
South America.....	5,599	790	35	216	566	65	239	268	305	77	26	35	2,977
Africa.....	1,186	146	4	46	96	19	81	71	20	28	4	13	658
Australia and New Zealand.....	474	80	2	10	29	11	14	12	14	2	-	4	296
Other countries.....	176	13	4	2	12	3	5	10	12	2	-	4	109

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Sex and age	Number admitted	Country or region of birth																			
		Czechoslovakia	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	United Kingdom	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Asia	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	Other North America	South America	Other countries
Number admitted.....	237,790	1,983	29,603	904	5,975	31,925	425	384	4,697	17,849	1,694	2,567	29,486	12,131	23,091	50,772	12,499	3,683	687	5,599	1,836
Male.....	112,032	974	10,494	473	2,632	18,155	203	202	2,696	6,092	780	1,135	14,282	4,281	9,746	28,235	6,455	1,405	407	2,566	819
Under 5 years.....	9,587	-	1,710	1	159	1,033	-	-	3	605	7	6	976	414	1,722	2,179	287	120	1	264	107
5 - 9	8,783	44	1,092	13	73	1,670	1	-	25	498	7	24	1,130	461	960	2,073	343	90	5	208	66
10 - 19	15,363	67	1,722	28	352	3,114	33	20	186	605	44	208	2,002	549	1,124	3,890	763	283	4	338	81
20 - 29	31,611	224	2,899	96	1,290	3,171	30	27	511	1,695	89	259	4,324	880	2,400	9,415	2,443	581	83	954	240
30 - 39	24,056	314	1,424	137	479	3,551	43	66	864	1,344	169	275	3,028	972	1,970	6,635	1,706	215	169	482	213
40 - 49	14,620	196	987	105	177	4,121	53	37	699	762	1,94	197	1,689	507	1,058	2,725	683	60	91	210	69
50 - 59	5,768	102	481	52	66	1,888	27	40	322	353	174	120	770	364	352	994	169	35	20	78	31
60 - 69	1,638	25	143	32	25	206	11	10	116	148	83	35	265	103	120	240	49	14	24	28	10
70 - 79	109	-	27	9	8	82	4	2	16	42	17	10	82	25	21	60	10	5	7	2	1
80 years and over.....	16	-	7	-	3	19	1	-	4	10	3	1	14	2	4	15	21	1	1	3	1
Unknown.....	109	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	125,758	1,009	19,109	431	3,343	13,770	222	182	2,001	11,757	914	1,432	15,204	7,850	13,345	22,537	6,044	2,278	280	3,033	1,017
Under 5 years.....	9,065	1	1,584	3	142	999	-	-	3	595	-	7	1,022	399	1,542	1,978	330	102	2	264	92
5 - 9	8,342	38	1,060	10	70	1,431	-	-	14	507	6	32	3,078	423	980	2,001	325	114	2	187	64
10 - 19	20,245	93	2,812	26	1,081	2,943	29	16	167	1,957	50	250	4,031	734	1,750	4,530	809	423	2	439	124
20 - 29	44,387	378	7,945	104	274	2,980	45	46	514	5,062	126	303	5,294	4,201	4,986	7,120	2,025	808	50	1,042	384
30 - 39	21,055	222	2,998	101	397	2,239	49	40	472	1,583	161	298	2,640	1,257	2,560	3,596	1,473	448	57	579	182
40 - 49	12,126	139	1,458	68	185	1,930	42	40	421	922	190	278	1,532	481	1,091	2,014	1,691	216	62	288	78
50 - 59	6,687	85	829	56	114	935	33	28	272	723	225	162	986	227	478	898	268	94	64	154	56
60 - 69	2,722	36	332	34	53	412	18	6	104	278	109	78	429	96	170	293	96	56	31	65	25
70 - 79	164	11	74	27	25	174	6	5	32	110	33	18	165	29	68	87	18	12	6	13	8
80 years and over.....	19	-	6	17	2	24	1	-	2	18	5	1	25	1	21	17	7	4	4	4	2
Unknown.....	19	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Sex and age	Number admitted	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number admitted.....	237,790	225,092	2,628	233	1,618	4,143	280	3,695	101
Male.....	112,032	107,391	1,261	172	443	708	67	1,952	38
Under 5 years.....	9,587	9,218	54	4	25	176	7	98	5
5 - 9 ".....	8,783	8,355	116	6	51	130	10	108	7
10 - 14 ".....	6,730	6,449	46	4	76	40	6	107	2
15 ".....	1,303	1,258	3	-	18	1	1	22	-
16 - 17 ".....	3,104	2,987	17	2	41	12	2	40	3
18 - 19 ".....	4,226	4,075	19	6	53	12	5	52	4
20 - 24 ".....	13,986	13,505	39	16	43	57	2	318	6
25 - 29 ".....	17,625	16,999	90	43	38	59	9	381	6
30 - 34 ".....	14,950	14,287	188	42	47	44	8	331	3
35 - 39 ".....	9,106	8,603	204	16	13	36	6	228	-
40 - 44 ".....	8,492	8,137	143	15	19	33	3	142	-
45 - 49 ".....	6,128	5,912	106	8	6	30	1	64	1
50 - 54 ".....	3,703	3,496	129	3	4	32	4	34	1
55 - 59 ".....	2,065	1,964	56	2	5	23	1	14	-
60 - 64 ".....	1,100	1,050	30	1	1	11	1	6	-
65 - 69 ".....	587	559	13	2	1	6	1	5	-
70 - 74 ".....	289	276	5	1	1	4	-	2	-
75 - 79 ".....	143	141	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
80 years and over.....	109	107	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown.....	16	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female.....	125,758	117,701	1,367	61	1,175	3,435	213	1,743	63
Under 5 years.....	9,065	8,682	42	3	22	196	12	105	3
5 - 9 ".....	8,342	7,918	107	9	55	121	5	123	4
10 - 14 ".....	6,684	6,386	32	5	80	48	7	124	2
15 ".....	1,335	1,298	1	-	11	6	-	19	-
16 - 17 ".....	4,187	4,071	24	1	29	12	1	47	2
18 - 19 ".....	8,060	7,767	76	1	37	101	11	64	3
20 - 24 ".....	24,466	22,233	290	12	211	1,362	100	248	10
25 - 29 ".....	19,921	17,929	308	10	256	1,092	45	263	18
30 - 34 ".....	13,299	12,369	135	8	223	319	12	228	5
35 - 39 ".....	7,756	7,243	118	5	98	79	7	204	2
40 - 44 ".....	6,823	6,476	98	4	75	30	5	130	5
45 - 49 ".....	5,303	5,100	49	-	41	29	1	81	2
50 - 54 ".....	3,977	3,855	36	1	24	12	2	41	6
55 - 59 ".....	2,710	2,637	25	-	7	13	5	23	-
60 - 64 ".....	1,669	1,614	15	1	2	11	-	25	1
65 - 69 ".....	1,053	1,034	6	-	2	1	-	10	-
70 - 74 ".....	610	601	3	-	1	-	-	5	-
75 - 79 ".....	315	309	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
80 years and over.....	164	164	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Unknown.....	19	15	-	-	1	1	-	2	-

TABLE 10-A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX, AGE, ILLITERACY, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Sex, age, illiterates, and occupation	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Immigrant aliens admitted	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790
Sex:					
Male	99,327	123,609	73,073	95,594	112,032
Female	106,390	141,911	97,361	112,583	125,758
Males per 1,000 females	934	871	751	849	891
Age:					
Under 16 years	44,023	61,513	37,016	45,105	51,829
16 to 44 years	121,823	159,788	110,860	135,731	156,001
45 years and over	39,871	41,219	22,558	27,341	29,960
Illiterates:					
Number	(1) 1,869	2,026	995	1,009	1,677
Percent	.9	.8	.6	.5	.7
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15,269	16,496	12,782	13,817	14,109
Farmers and farm managers	10,214	10,566	3,393	3,846	4,446
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,493	5,968	5,025	5,296	5,114
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	14,098	16,724	15,171	16,018	18,060
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	16,183	21,223	12,257	15,396	18,867
Operatives and kindred workers	17,858	21,092	14,718	16,755	15,351
Private household workers	7,243	9,653	6,852	8,096	11,824
Service workers, except private household	5,292	6,418	4,390	5,203	6,512
Farm laborers and foremen	4,972	6,289	1,538	1,622	5,486
Laborers, except farm and mine	5,481	8,969	5,369	10,061	17,518
No occupation	103,614	142,122	88,938	112,067	120,503
Emigrant aliens departed	26,174	21,880	24,256	30,665	31,245
Sex:					
Male	12,843	10,921	12,511	16,520	17,169
Female	13,331	10,959	11,745	14,145	14,076
Males per 1,000 females	963	997	1,065	1,168	1,220
Age:					
Under 16 years	2,417	1,918	2,117	2,795	3,073
16 to 44 years	15,422	12,318	14,905	19,823	20,382
45 years and over	8,335	7,644	7,234	8,047	7,790
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2,772	2,328	3,053	3,773	4,261
Farmers and farm managers	350	263	266	240	187
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	1,954	1,693	1,798	1,919	2,169
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	1,799	1,179	1,339	1,428	1,539
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	950	437	786	738	740
Operatives and kindred workers	1,363	902	988	987	1,060
Private household workers	757	470	610	714	665
Service workers, except private household	839	908	1,181	1,333	1,394
Farm laborers and foremen	253	158	114	95	229
Laborers, except farm and mine	924	4,099	654	679	573
No occupation	14,213	9,443	13,467	18,759	18,428

(1) Immigrants over 16 years of age who are unable to read and understand some language or dialect.

TABLE 10-B. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Sex and marital status	Num-ber ad-mitted or de-parted	Country or region of birth																			
		Czechoslovakia	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	United Kingdom	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Asia	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	Other North America	South America	Other countries
IMMIGRANTS																					
Male	237,790	1,983	29,603	904	5,975	31,925	425	384	4,697	17,849	1,694	2,567	29,486	12,131	23,091	50,772	12,499	3,683	687	5,599	1,886
	112,032	974	10,494	473	2,632	18,155	203	202	2,696	6,092	780	1,135	14,282	4,281	9,746	28,235	6,455	1,405	407	2,566	819
Single	58,436	340	6,940	96	2,168	8,014	44	60	702	3,107	175	415	7,838	1,850	5,409	14,851	3,251	994	93	1,683	406
Married	49,380	516	3,310	289	439	9,896	99	129	1,772	2,811	541	589	5,869	1,338	4,167	12,729	2,965	368	299	821	373
Widowed	911	6	57	7	16	127	3	6	65	85	25	20	104	22	66	249	23	9	11	23	4
Divorced	824	29	145	5	1	17	2	2	29	66	13	8	117	12	72	138	129	17	2	23	9
Unknown	2,481	83	42	76	8	111	55	7	128	23	26	103	354	999	32	268	87	17	2	33	27
Female	125,758	1,009	19,109	431	3,343	13,770	222	182	2,001	11,757	914	1,432	15,204	7,850	13,345	22,537	6,044	2,278	280	3,033	1,017
Single	56,498	168	8,039	59	2,656	6,904	39	41	311	4,561	108	421	6,669	1,455	6,902	11,929	2,733	1,319	47	1,780	357
Married	60,655	683	9,638	241	582	6,026	105	113	1,393	6,404	559	856	7,374	5,982	5,892	9,445	2,763	765	184	1,070	580
Widowed	5,146	75	718	64	86	751	23	18	179	505	175	125	206	137	349	292	199	101	37	128	44
Divorced	2,366	25	664	13	11	21	7	6	161	259	49	15	296	25	148	320	292	83	9	44	18
Unknown	1,093	58	50	54	8	68	48	4	57	28	23	15	165	251	54	111	57	10	3	11	18
EMIGRANTS																					
Male	17,169	111	786	97	227	785	56	15	274	1,499	145	187	4,394	3,387	1,224	463	947	264	76	1,437	885
Single	8,542	31	475	15	138	350	9	3	78	623	29	35	2,469	1,447	554	283	444	179	49	854	477
Married	6,009	25	262	22	72	361	3	7	93	696	79	74	1,336	1,059	564	158	366	66	21	513	232
Widowed	256	1	23	3	7	26	1	1	9	30	1	12	72	37	10	5	3	1	3	5	9
Divorced	85	1	8	1	1	4	—	—	3	7	—	3	33	7	2	—	8	—	—	3	5
Unknown	2,277	54	18	56	10	44	44	5	91	143	36	63	394	837	94	17	126	18	3	62	162
Female	14,076	96	1,036	83	280	444	54	28	198	2,103	141	94	3,142	1,601	1,233	307	897	333	84	1,215	707
Single	5,717	17	372	14	147	164	11	9	39	740	13	14	1,229	645	522	171	417	191	40	655	307
Married	6,167	37	383	21	90	175	2	12	86	1,089	94	50	1,412	690	574	110	385	117	28	500	305
Widowed	1,416	1	268	5	27	73	2	5	28	183	15	22	261	84	64	15	40	8	13	33	23
Divorced	245	3	35	3	2	3	3	40	3	40	2	65	16	9	7	24	9	2	1	12	16
Unknown	831	37	38	40	5	29	39	2	42	51	17	6	175	106	64	4	31	8	1	16	60

TABLE 11. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1955

Period	Aliens admitted		Aliens departed		U. S. Citizens	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Arrived	Departed
Total, 1908 to 1955	15,070,354	10,331,784	4,765,738	10,663,639	17,402,221	17,092,805
1908 - 1910 (1)	2,576,226	490,741	823,311	672,327	660,811	342,600
1911 - 1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	2,146,994	1,841,163	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	295,666	222,549	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	333,262	282,030	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	308,190	303,734	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	303,338	330,467	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	204,074	180,100	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	129,765	111,042	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	66,277	80,102	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	94,585	98,683	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	123,522	92,709	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	288,315	139,747	157,173	194,147
1921 - 1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	1,045,076	1,649,702	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	198,712	146,672	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	76,789	139,956	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	92,728	132,762	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	76,992	150,763	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	73,366	180,142	378,520	365,788
1928	307,255	193,376	77,457	196,899	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	69,203	183,295	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	50,661	221,764	477,260	462,023
1931 - 1940	528,431	1,574,071	459,738	1,736,912	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	61,882	229,034	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	103,295	184,362	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	80,081	163,721	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	39,771	137,401	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	38,834	150,216	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	35,817	157,467	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	26,736	197,846	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	25,210	197,404	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	26,651	174,758	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	21,461	144,703	258,918	224,727
1941 - 1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	156,399	2,105,894	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	17,115	71,362	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	7,363	67,189	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	5,107	53,615	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	5,669	78,740	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	7,442	85,920	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	18,143	186,210	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,395	22,501	300,921	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	20,875	427,343	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	24,586	405,503	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	27,598	429,091	663,567	655,518
1951	205,717	465,106	26,174	446,727	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	21,880	487,617	807,325	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	24,256	520,246	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177 (2)	566,613	30,665	568,496	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790 (2)	620,946	31,245	634,555	1,171,612	1,096,146

(1) Departure of aliens first recorded in 1908. Departure of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

(2) Does not include agricultural laborers admitted under Section 101(a) (15) (H), Immigration and Nationality Act, of whom there were 7,946 in 1954 and 13,195 in 1955.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE OR LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Future or last residence	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All States.....	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	26,174	21,880	24,256	30,665	31,245
Alabama.....	386	697	554	595	604	63	68	72	88	82
Arizona.....	958	1,269	1,405	1,610	1,580	121	129	98	179	115
Arkansas.....	384	556	278	311	339	27	16	28	33	24
California.....	19,588	26,599	24,916	28,667	33,704	2,531	1,926	2,112	3,084	2,513
Colorado.....	1,035	1,863	848	961	979	104	104	120	173	116
Connecticut.....	4,841	5,212	3,279	4,273	5,222	341	253	355	390	459
Delaware.....	328	453	270	268	281	28	14	34	30	28
District of Columbia.....	1,460	1,865	1,352	1,404	1,322	2,051	1,843	2,492	2,691	2,962
Florida.....	2,923	3,789	4,405	5,326	7,079	1,106	831	985	1,128	810
Georgia.....	608	1,148	709	691	803	115	62	133	227	147
Idaho.....	423	449	404	348	348	42	23	44	39	40
Illinois.....	20,562	20,758	9,202	11,669	14,786	957	667	904	1,217	1,260
Indiana.....	2,777	3,473	1,818	2,143	2,093	228	126	122	266	276
Iowa.....	1,639	2,372	842	938	998	103	86	105	133	145
Kansas.....	785	1,137	672	739	723	74	56	108	137	179
Kentucky.....	637	757	565	624	695	65	63	53	78	84
Louisiana.....	1,115	1,729	1,000	1,198	1,131	379	227	232	387	274
Maine.....	809	989	1,085	1,273	1,297	156	70	56	59	85
Maryland.....	2,275	2,321	1,367	1,875	1,844	280	189	285	331	436
Massachusetts.....	8,134	8,741	6,578	7,901	8,817	956	659	757	995	1,004
Michigan.....	13,452	15,489	10,351	11,328	10,448	863	596	537	962	943
Minnesota.....	2,710	3,327	1,709	1,765	1,707	200	163	188	226	287
Mississippi.....	500	444	303	322	359	60	47	90	158	83
Missouri.....	1,721	3,032	1,363	1,577	1,609	126	102	164	257	262
Montana.....	663	869	450	418	524	67	38	42	43	43
Nebraska.....	1,273	2,199	462	582	594	32	21	38	51	48
Nevada.....	165	269	186	216	274	16	26	26	43	25
New Hampshire.....	500	633	507	666	626	82	48	49	46	63
New Jersey.....	10,701	14,531	7,916	9,523	11,919	991	711	900	997	1,173
New Mexico.....	315	452	701	1,324	1,521	61	49	109	96	53
New York.....	60,113	78,212	42,712	48,757	55,536	9,380	7,375	8,887	9,960	9,797
North Carolina.....	1,069	1,149	696	773	886	90	70	84	172	166
North Dakota.....	595	1,078	356	394	385	31	27	14	42	34
Ohio.....	7,926	12,145	5,082	6,266	7,133	464	331	465	586	688
Oklahoma.....	720	898	565	586	647	78	66	77	126	129
Oregon.....	1,274	1,775	1,334	1,281	1,129	116	119	98	151	142
Pennsylvania.....	10,666	13,772	6,335	7,829	8,655	742	500	616	767	790
Rhode Island.....	938	1,094	904	951	1,111	111	85	101	108	110
South Carolina.....	371	537	340	342	451	33	17	26	32	46
South Dakota.....	487	784	225	241	243	12	41	25	23	26
Tennessee.....	656	876	568	661	664	115	67	61	118	127
Texas.....	5,533	8,416	14,115	27,700	35,338	557	810	680	940	1,258
Utah.....	1,192	1,485	1,390	1,522	1,147	60	62	87	115	133
Vermont.....	511	681	589	558	537	90	58	66	61	68
Virginia.....	1,740	2,157	1,228	1,375	1,343	188	129	172	236	241
Washington.....	3,415	4,629	3,571	3,308	3,004	357	243	234	458	387
West Virginia.....	457	663	419	491	604	50	32	35	71	60
Wisconsin.....	3,162	5,774	2,093	2,494	2,441	260	175	152	228	275
Wyoming.....	222	276	174	196	220	14	12	23	18	23
All other.....	1,003	1,697	2,241	1,917	2,091	1,201	2,448	1,115	1,909	2,726

TABLE 12-A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY (1):
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Class of place and city	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total.....	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790
Rural.....	27,674	34,936	21,297	24,887	26,223
Urban.....	55,848	71,954	52,219	66,926	80,324
City total.....	120,740	154,999	93,915	114,188	128,172
Los Angeles, Calif.....	4,746	8,583	7,078	8,272	9,328
Oakland, Calif.....	623	682	663	763	814
San Diego, Calif.....	553	755	765	814	1,412
San Francisco, Calif.....	4,289	3,920	3,734	4,413	4,668
Bridgeport, Conn.....	345	471	254	364	597
Hartford, Conn.....	1,071	808	550	834	933
Washington, D. C.....	1,460	1,865	1,852	1,404	1,322
Miami, Fla.....	1,237	1,358	1,774	2,483	3,403
Tampa, Fla.....	221	300	359	404	585
Chicago, Ill.....	14,461	14,399	6,366	8,288	10,938
New Orleans, La.....	586	840	656	467	645
Baltimore, Md.....	1,107	1,059	718	1,132	1,058
Boston, Mass.....	1,927	2,277	1,541	2,227	2,335
Cambridge, Mass.....	493	331	341	362	355
Detroit, Mich.....	7,709	8,539	6,112	6,171	5,676
Minneapolis, Minn.....	891	891	587	613	456
St. Louis, Mo.....	686	1,386	566	586	666
Jersey City, N. J.....	716	989	381	452	655
Newark, N. J.....	1,339	1,146	743	1,277	1,281
Paterson, N. J.....	316	514	349	451	670
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,669	2,685	1,624	1,987	1,678
New York, N. Y.....	45,650	59,333	31,724	35,612	40,144
Rochester, N. Y.....	1,022	1,084	696	782	1,452
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	507	853	412	509	563
Cleveland, Ohio.....	3,048	4,437	1,457	1,979	2,278
Portland, Ore.....	609	814	714	622	548
Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,062	5,453	2,240	2,989	2,784
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1,044	1,407	647	794	911
Providence, R. I.....	420	476	358	426	534
Houston, Tex.....	545	700	772	821	882
San Antonio, Tex.....	569	853	1,123	1,863	1,886
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	816	899	919	1,087	703
Seattle, Wash.....	1,676	2,088	1,591	1,480	1,252
Milwaukee, Wisc.....	983	2,194	731	1,011	1,031
Other cities.....	13,434	20,609	14,018	20,419	23,819
U. S. territories and possessions.....	899	1,348	1,328	1,561	1,660
All other.....	556	2,283	1,675	615	1,411

(1) Rural—Population of less than 2,500; Urban—Population of 2,500 to 99,999; Cities—Population of 100,000 or over.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST OR INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Country or region of last or future residence	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All countries.....	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	26,174	21,880	24,256	30,665	31,245
Europe.....	149,545	193,626	82,352	92,121	110,591	11,477	9,691	12,557	14,192	15,617
Austria.....	9,761	23,088	2,132	2,136	3,404	87	112	135	214	278
Belgium.....	1,802	2,946	2,162	2,263	1,271	156	192	310	311	407
Bulgaria.....	1	9	1	-	1	2	5	6	7	8
Czechoslovakia.....	88	51	77	27	35	38	28	25	108	131
Denmark.....	1,076	1,152	993	1,010	1,020	336	350	427	470	478
Estonia.....	-	7	38	5	10	2	1	3	44	53
Finland.....	532	500	473	448	450	138	114	130	158	156
France.....	4,573	4,878	4,137	4,263	4,127	1,019	1,172	1,484	1,937	2,040
Germany.....	87,755	104,236	27,329	33,098	29,596	1,101	1,028	1,491	1,403	1,808
Greece.....	4,459	6,996	1,296	1,154	6,182	374	435	621	709	720
Hungary.....	62	63	96	30	83	30	14	23	158	120
Ireland.....	2,592	2,775	3,393	3,685	4,424	539	229	367	344	403
Italy.....	8,958	11,342	8,432	13,145	30,272	1,440	1,281	1,358	1,180	1,179
Latvia.....	5	10	59	6	23	-	3	2	23	92
Lithuania.....	8	20	14	5	12	3	1	-	6	10
Netherlands.....	3,062	3,060	2,973	3,595	3,555	304	327	439	563	631
Norway.....	2,289	2,354	2,234	2,142	2,296	576	553	571	607	654
Poland.....	98	235	136	67	129	72	68	71	219	182
Portugal.....	1,078	953	1,077	1,455	1,293	188	183	199	183	205
Rumania.....	104	34	23	7	25	5	2	8	68	83
Spain.....	442	481	814	542	802	227	225	291	291	394
Sweden.....	2,022	1,778	2,171	2,172	1,702	451	334	376	542	579
Switzerland.....	1,485	1,502	1,796	1,673	1,693	311	341	380	490	509
United Kingdom:										
England.....	12,393	18,539	12,921	12,977	12,871	2,882	1,884	2,736	2,824	3,180
Northern Ireland.....	552	751	911	970	798	173	71	56	92	93
Scotland.....	2,309	3,390	3,416	3,442	2,642	465	258	345	420	429
Wales.....	196	248	302	253	248	78	35	48	42	67
U. S. S. R.....	10	11	25	11	28	140	143	213	193	177
Yugoslavia.....	454	327	580	680	611	64	77	158	168	240
Other Europe.....	1,379	1,890	2,341	860	988	276	225	284	418	311
Asia.....	7,149	9,328	8,231	9,970	10,935	2,529	2,441	2,757	4,972	4,924
China.....	335	263	528	254	568	376	223	15	459	694
India.....	109	123	104	144	194	314	210	237	391	520
Israel.....	968	485	1,344	1,778	1,525	250	228	267	486	507
Japan.....	271	3,814	2,579	3,846	4,150	282	506	701	1,165	837
Palestine.....	164	34	32	39	34	28	53	43	67	44
Philippines.....	3,228	1,179	1,074	1,234	1,598	627	521	598	1,002	763
Other Asia.....	2,074	3,430	2,570	2,675	2,866	652	700	756	1,402	1,559
North America.....	44,030	56,458	72,139	89,012	102,782	8,199	6,722	5,957	7,144	6,467
Canada.....	25,880	33,354	36,283	34,873	32,435	3,202	2,760	1,925	2,463	2,918
Mexico.....	6,153	9,079	17,183	30,645	43,702	1,149	988	988	1,208	866
West Indies.....	5,902	6,672	8,628	8,411	12,876	2,897	2,227	2,383	2,547	2,062
Central America.....	2,011	2,637	3,016	3,300	3,667	816	576	633	921	613
Other North America.....	4,084	4,716	7,029	11,783	10,102	135	171	28	5	8
South America.....	3,596	4,591	5,511	6,575	7,654	2,817	1,984	2,180	3,248	2,922
Africa.....	845	931	989	1,248	1,203	393	317	363	485	626
Australia and New Zealand.....	490	545	742	845	932	497	456	352	451	401
Other countries.....	62	41	470	8,406	3,693	262	269	90	173	288

TABLE 13-A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955

Country or region of birth	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All countries.....	108,721	147,292	170,570	188,317	249,187	265,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790
Europe.....	64,877	96,865	115,750	138,301	206,547	161,177	202,884	96,177	111,227	127,492
Austria.....	989	1,997	2,782	2,363	3,182	2,777	5,976	1,862	2,072	2,228
Belgium.....	1,770	2,208	1,757	1,592	1,108	1,238	1,539	1,335	1,424	1,117
Bulgaria.....	36	128	132	84	190	231	279	67	78	117
Czechoslovakia.....	1,075	3,601	3,865	4,395	5,528	3,863	5,041	2,173	2,235	1,983
Denmark.....	291	1,166	1,328	1,305	1,234	1,217	1,345	1,278	1,322	1,321
Estonia.....	136	184	225	1,840	5,422	2,073	1,248	158	228	229
Finland.....	197	689	693	704	645	646	585	614	681	619
France.....	5,000	5,808	4,697	3,972	3,519	3,337	3,454	3,216	3,277	3,411
Germany.....	4,010	14,671	21,365	23,841	31,225	26,369	50,283	27,305	32,935	29,603
Greece.....	578	2,056	1,964	1,759	1,242	4,447	7,084	1,603	2,127	6,311
Hungary.....	577	1,277	1,471	1,998	5,098	4,922	6,850	803	1,163	904
Ireland.....	1,387	2,446	7,651	8,585	6,501	3,739	3,796	4,655	5,232	5,975
Italy.....	3,886	14,557	15,801	11,157	9,839	7,348	9,306	9,701	15,201	31,925
Latvia.....	206	340	427	3,853	17,494	10,588	4,459	294	296	425
Lithuania.....	244	554	631	6,691	11,870	4,028	3,044	314	401	384
Netherlands.....	610	2,607	3,739	3,200	3,148	3,170	3,143	3,042	3,769	3,732
Norway.....	379	2,316	2,687	2,568	2,379	2,378	2,481	2,427	2,420	2,478
Poland.....	4,806	8,156	8,020	23,744	52,851	37,484	33,211	4,395	5,663	4,697
Portugal.....	554	636	890	1,235	1,075	1,048	1,013	1,141	1,636	1,366
Rumania.....	425	558	770	1,043	3,599	2,351	4,915	468	666	988
Spain.....	402	302	509	503	463	510	536	991	964	1,134
Sweden.....	327	1,252	2,022	2,433	1,892	1,427	1,478	1,750	1,811	1,546
Switzerland.....	282	978	1,426	1,585	1,728	1,408	1,569	1,794	1,686	1,670
United Kingdom.....										
England.....	28,763	17,889	17,484	13,589	8,812	8,333	12,054	12,872	12,923	12,475
Northern Ireland.....	1,584	1,328	1,940	2,425	1,249	840	1,031	1,240	1,306	1,074
Scotland.....	2,472	3,757	5,436	4,805	2,983	2,950	4,052	4,540	4,541	3,824
Wales.....	1,495	1,071	954	656	393	368	494	578	539	476
U. S. S. R.....	1,110	2,240	2,317	3,907	10,971	11,953	12,697	1,780	1,985	1,694
Yugoslavia.....	676	1,117	1,190	1,384	9,154	8,254	17,223	1,272	1,432	2,567
Other Europe.....	610	973	1,577	1,089	1,753	1,880	2,698	2,509	1,214	1,219
Asia.....	1,921	4,098	7,626	6,355	4,615	5,166	9,428	8,029	11,751	12,131
China.....	337	1,407	3,987	2,823	1,494	1,821	1,421	1,536	2,770	2,705
India.....	407	375	239	166	153	134	153	155	308	332
Israel..... (1)	-	-	-	-	110	261	206	421	515	471
Japan.....	17	82	371	508	76	198	4,517	2,393	3,777	3,984
Palestine..... (1)	193	363	376	234	212	210	156	118	165	140
Philippines.....	293	739	1,122	1,068	595	760	1,066	1,160	1,633	1,784
Other Asia.....	674	1,132	1,531	1,556	1,975	1,782	1,909	2,246	2,583	2,715
North America.....	33,125	40,295	42,270	39,469	34,004	35,482	48,092	60,107	77,772	90,732
Canada.....	18,627	22,008	22,612	21,515	18,043	20,809	28,141	28,967	27,055	23,091
Mexico.....	6,805	7,775	8,730	7,977	6,841	6,372	9,600	18,454	37,456	50,772
West Indies.....	4,876	6,299	6,994	6,518	6,093	5,553	6,723	8,875	8,999	12,499
Central America.....	2,171	3,470	2,884	2,493	2,151	1,970	2,642	3,056	3,488	3,683
Other North America.....	646	743	1,050	966	876	778	986	755	774	687
South America.....	1,755	2,421	2,768	2,639	2,777	2,724	3,902	4,691	5,523	5,599
Africa.....	1,098	849	840	737	689	700	740	922	1,187	1,186
Australia and New Zealand.....	5,746	2,532	1,110	602	443	390	416	450	605	474
Other countries.....	199	232	206	214	112	78	58	58	112	176

(1) Israel is included in Palestine prior to 1950.

TABLE 14. EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Sex and age	Number departed	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number departed	31,245	27,125	921	737	715	933	92	664	58
Male	17,169	14,500	696	538	432	549	69	350	35
Under 5 years	428	386	7	15	3	10	-	5	2
5 - 9 "	598	568	5	4	5	9	2	2	3
10 - 14 "	483	452	11	8	6	3	-	3	-
15 "	74	70	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
16 - 17 "	195	181	4	2	6	2	-	3	-
18 - 19 "	375	349	5	5	9	3	1	3	-
20 - 24 "	2,657	2,398	55	79	39	41	6	46	2
25 - 29 "	3,232	2,685	80	156	52	110	23	110	16
30 - 34 "	2,588	2,069	141	120	57	80	23	92	6
35 - 39 "	1,539	1,200	124	60	45	60	8	41	1
40 - 44 "	1,208	976	89	41	42	42	2	15	1
45 - 49 "	811	686	47	14	28	27	1	7	1
50 - 54 "	613	516	60	12	35	15	-	4	1
55 - 59 "	486	425	20	5	21	11	1	3	-
60 - 64 "	378	321	22	1	16	11	-	5	2
65 - 69 "	484	379	11	-	51	38	1	4	-
70 - 74 "	278	231	5	-	11	28	1	2	-
75 - 79 "	136	108	2	-	2	21	-	3	-
80 years and over	77	58	-	3	1	13	-	2	-
Unknown	499	442	6	11	12	25	-	3	-
Female	14,076	12,625	225	199	283	384	23	314	23
Under 5 years	415	387	3	8	3	10	-	4	-
5 - 9 "	559	516	7	13	6	11	-	5	1
10 - 14 "	434	389	7	17	10	5	2	3	1
15 "	82	78	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
16 - 17 "	219	207	1	2	4	1	-	3	1
18 - 19 "	360	329	6	4	7	4	-	8	2
20 - 24 "	1,606	1,401	28	24	46	66	2	36	3
25 - 29 "	2,316	2,013	47	45	60	103	5	40	3
30 - 34 "	1,919	1,702	38	31	41	54	8	45	-
35 - 39 "	1,208	1,044	30	27	37	24	1	40	5
40 - 44 "	960	845	23	17	24	13	1	36	1
45 - 49 "	808	727	16	5	10	8	2	39	1
50 - 54 "	686	640	5	2	14	5	2	16	2
55 - 59 "	584	532	6	2	7	20	-	17	-
60 - 64 "	512	492	1	-	1	9	-	8	1
65 - 69 "	428	406	2	-	5	11	-	4	-
70 - 74 "	311	293	-	-	1	8	-	4	-
75 - 79 "	198	183	-	-	1	10	-	3	1
80 years and over	127	124	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Unknown	344	312	4	1	4	20	-	2	1

TABLE 14-A. EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Number departed	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers foreign men	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
All countries	31,245	4,261	187	2,169	1,316	223	740	1,060	665	1,394	229	573	18,428
Europe	16,185	2,164	126	1,006	735	122	541	683	382	957	96	389	8,984
Austria	325	75	2	16	5	2	35	17	7	7	3	-	156
Czechoslovakia	207	15	-	15	4	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	166
France	1,741	146	10	112	81	13	16	50	48	285	17	5	1,008
Germany	1,822	278	13	94	99	14	92	65	33	20	7	13	1,094
Hungary	180	16	1	5	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	150
Ireland	507	78	2	16	30	11	23	28	31	22	6	31	229
Italy	1,229	214	26	69	34	4	43	81	32	114	13	86	513
Latvia	110	4	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	102
Lithuania	43	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	30
Netherlands	603	87	5	44	28	1	9	10	18	30	2	5	362
Poland	472	69	1	25	17	3	16	9	4	5	2	4	314
Rumania	173	20	-	5	5	-	1	3	1	4	1	4	129
United Kingdom	3,602	490	4	228	215	43	123	118	86	164	8	20	2,109
U. S. R.	286	23	1	67	11	-	6	4	2	4	-	32	177
Yugoslavia	281	8	4	26	3	-	10	11	5	10	2	32	170
Other Europe	4,696	632	57	281	198	30	166	280	119	338	34	186	2,285
Asia	4,988	793	21	504	92	17	30	61	49	120	11	54	3,236
China	902	83	-	60	13	-	2	11	5	14	-	-	714
India	621	161	2	68	11	5	4	4	11	13	2	1	343
Japan	833	103	9	87	24	7	1	8	7	4	2	7	574
Philippines	760	173	1	17	12	3	10	15	11	18	4	30	466
Other Asia	1,872	273	9	272	32	2	17	23	15	71	3	16	1,139

TABLE 14-A. EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Number departed	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
North America	5,828	735	31	325	358	73	153	257	122	145	105	77	3,447
Canada	2,457	370	12	88	139	58	74	28	20	55	6	32	1,575
Mexico	1,770	121	5	108	38	4	12	19	22	12	—	—	9,420
West Indies	1,844	172	10	96	146	11	58	192	45	66	97	32	919
Central America	597	57	1	27	29	—	6	17	34	9	—	—	3,414
Other North America	160	15	3	6	6	—	3	1	1	3	2	1	119
South America	2,652	392	5	185	63	3	9	43	89	129	5	6	1,723
Africa	701	84	2	79	28	4	6	6	8	17	11	—	3,452
Australia and New Zealand	442	77	—	33	32	—	1	—	14	10	—	—	265
Other countries	449	16	2	37	8	—	—	3	1	16	1	44	321

TABLE 15. EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Sex and age	Number departed	Country or region of birth													Other countries						
		Czechoslovakia	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	United Kingdom	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Asia		Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	Other North America	South America
Number departed	31,245	207	1,822	180	507	1,229	110	43	472	3,602	286	281	7,446	4,988	2,457	770	1,844	597	160	2,652	1,592
Male	17,169	111	786	97	227	785	56	15	274	1,499	145	187	4,304	3,387	1,224	463	947	264	76	1,437	885
Under 5 years	428	3	15	3	4	4	-	-	1	57	6	1	74	47	62	10	11	11	20	54	48
5-9 "	598	5	30	11	10	10	-	-	7	103	9	1	134	33	78	9	11	6	12	69	54
10-19 "	1,127	5	68	10	22	22	8	-	10	122	2	1	243	112	107	51	70	56	2	185	47
20-29 "	5,889	39	311	20	53	237	9	3	73	332	13	16	1,813	1,147	329	183	376	111	11	536	277
30-39 "	4,127	34	130	27	63	195	10	3	88	362	49	47	811	1,029	354	101	262	37	16	309	200
40-49 "	2,019	8	59	17	32	125	21	3	55	230	36	45	418	425	135	52	126	18	5	135	74
50-59 "	1,129	7	63	15	20	52	7	4	21	138	22	26	318	216	59	22	42	11	4	62	20
60-69 "	862	5	49	4	19	71	1	1	11	97	6	32	272	171	47	9	18	3	3	18	26
70-79 "	414	1	43	5	10	54	-	1	7	31	6	1	113	82	18	8	5	2	3	6	8
80 years and over	499	1	12	-	3	8	-	1	1	6	1	-	21	18	34	18	24	9	-	2	1
Unknown	499	6	-	-	2	7	-	-	1	21	2	-	87	97	34	18	24	9	-	61	130
Female	14,076	96	1,036	83	280	444	51	28	198	2,103	141	94	3,142	1,601	1,233	307	897	333	84	1,215	707
Under 5 years	415	1	15	-	3	7	-	1	2	72	3	2	70	35	50	6	10	7	26	61	44
5-9 "	559	7	26	6	5	9	-	1	1	117	1	4	101	55	73	6	13	14	6	68	52
10-19 "	1,055	5	89	5	22	18	11	-	5	123	1	4	186	127	74	54	68	61	9	184	57
20-29 "	3,922	31	245	20	86	95	9	7	51	525	33	16	853	578	401	91	222	118	7	363	171
30-39 "	3,127	26	149	20	49	86	9	3	43	503	40	10	683	418	291	46	236	54	11	281	169
40-49 "	1,768	9	118	16	25	64	14	6	33	269	56	17	396	164	153	48	132	35	8	118	62
50-59 "	1,270	7	144	5	37	56	6	5	32	202	19	17	275	92	62	54	86	19	8	56	23
60-69 "	940	7	140	5	29	56	3	3	11	160	10	17	370	54	68	7	33	8	9	54	21
70-79 "	509	2	89	4	18	38	2	1	14	89	7	10	132	32	26	10	13	3	2	5	11
80 years and over	127	1	18	1	11	10	-	1	3	20	1	1	34	3	11	2	1	2	1	3	3
Unknown	344	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	3	23	1	-	42	44	24	13	22	13	1	53	96

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees (1)	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange resident aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries.....	620,946	26,288	68,696	332,394	71,301	1,203	27,192	6,003	9,750	575	16,077	61,442	25
Europe.....	272,997	7,971	40,698	130,142	38,691	661	2,800	2,949	2,678	343	7,769	38,282	13
Austria.....	5,151	81	749	2,807	393	2	78	36	141	1	276	587	-
Belgium.....	5,579	212	911	2,605	598	17	56	133	44	5	186	812	-
Bulgaria.....	242	5	47	2,127	18	1	5	3	1	1	9	26	-
Czechoslovakia.....	3,537	88	482	2,154	193	1	57	74	28	2	50	408	-
Denmark.....	7,353	134	790	3,490	1,635	12	30	86	60	11	395	710	-
Estonia.....	1,119	11	169	3,918	54	1	15	2	1	1	44	4	-
Finland.....	2,320	54	173	1,069	324	6	35	11	16	1	182	249	-
France.....	21,048	763	3,895	9,051	2,204	11	223	679	203	61	1,056	3,202	-
Germany.....	33,226	520	5,381	16,371	2,468	53	306	77	505	35	1,796	5,712	2
Greece.....	4,980	186	577	2,010	930	16	287	40	15	2	280	637	-
Hungary.....	3,943	68	544	2,674	196	1	75	11	42	2	15	319	-
Ireland.....	6,702	44	423	2,734	736	6	14	33	92	3	49	2,558	-
Italy.....	27,532	721	1,857	15,832	4,679	84	191	91	199	19	647	3,210	2
Latvia.....	1,077	5	87	822	57	2	8	2	10	1	3	81	-
Lithuania.....	1,623	4	172	1,231	50	2	14	1	3	6	6	92	-
Netherlands.....	15,089	288	2,275	7,644	2,558	2	188	181	136	3	331	1,477	-
Norway.....	7,771	158	630	2,626	2,514	31	107	92	11	5	295	1,302	-
Poland.....	11,449	202	1,756	7,389	609	18	100	82	50	3	98	1,142	-
Portugal.....	1,619	109	178	4,455	370	2	33	10	-	-	34	428	-
Rumania.....	3,354	56	472	2,325	155	8	56	10	17	1	41	213	-
Spain.....	13,050	982	1,589	6,111	2,901	25	251	76	283	1	186	686	1
Sweden.....	7,340	300	1,524	3,295	659	6	28	116	29	29	240	1,113	1
Switzerland.....	8,518	187	1,636	4,032	891	96	70	98	101	7	142	1,238	-

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH; YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees (1)	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
United Kingdom:	54,497	1,709	12,137	20,847	8,756	208	280	573	522	113	857	8,488	7
England.....	1,900	11	142	960	401	10	16	17	13	-	31	299	-
Northern Ireland.....	10,975	136	1,213	4,846	2,419	28	31	51	86	10	133	2,022	-
Scotland.....	1,794	54	274	869	323	6	7	14	14	3	46	184	-
Wales.....	4,082	273	464	2,128	482	2	32	250	14	4	36	397	-
U. S. S. R.....	2,173	385	134	1,041	241	2	42	42	20	1	23	242	-
Yugoslavia.....	3,954	205	417	1,619	677	5	165	62	22	6	322	454	-
Other Europe.....	40,718	6,475	4,546	9,195	5,660	416	4,494	773	915	63	4,297	3,882	2
Asia.....	5,338	749	371	913	2,003	11	558	168	50	2	374	137	2
China.....	3,792	297	577	825	551	6	532	165	24	10	661	144	-
India.....	1,111	133	133	794	87	12	127	13	3	1	47	70	-
Israel.....	10,087	1,699	1,676	1,226	1,502	369	462	30	303	36	533	2,201	-
Japan.....	5,822	560	44	1,271	45	1	69	83	455	3	16	33	-
Palestine.....	13,805	3,043	1,192	3,731	1,003	17	2,205	313	78	11	1,017	706	-
Philippines.....	232,178	5,741	15,512	151,694	19,717	46	15,111	920	5,697	130	2,322	15,279	9
Other Asia.....	28,909	538	1,186	9,144	7,171	6	5,606	203	2,189	12	967	1,887	-
North America.....	76,155	1,552	4,727	59,931	4,638	7	3,518	161	471	54	659	437	-
Canada.....	103,339	2,166	7,941	67,958	6,697	21	3,942	333	2,944	59	355	10,950	3
Mexico.....	20,465	1,328	1,303	12,615	945	4	1,950	170	71	2	306	1,771	-
West Indies.....	3,310	157	355	2,046	296	8	95	53	22	3	35	234	6
Central America.....	51,750	4,114	3,540	31,202	3,815	60	4,069	822	222	14	1,082	2,810	-
Other North America.....	5,097	411	860	2,113	406	5	333	151	95	7	343	373	-
South America.....	11,321	435	2,954	5,241	1,604	7	90	153	82	13	236	506	-
Africa and New Zealand.....	6,885	1,141	586	2,807	1,408	8	295	235	61	5	28	310	1
Other countries.....													

(1) Does not include 13,195 agricultural laborers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
 BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of last permanent residence	Num-ber ad-mitted	Foreign govern-ment officials	Tempo-rary visitors for busi-ness	Tempo-rary visitors for pleas-ure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and in-vestors	Stu-dents	Inter-na-tional repre-sen-tatives	Tempo-rary workers and trainees (1)	Repre-sen-tatives of foreign infor-ma-tion media	Ex-change aliens	Re-turning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries.....	620,946	26,288	68,696	382,394	71,301	1,203	27,192	6,003	9,750	575	16,077	61,442	25
Austria.....	142,153	7,647	31,482	60,723	24,806	608	1,713	2,941	2,274	346	7,571	2,027	15
Belgium.....	1,521	44	258	617	93	1	32	99	129	1	262	55	
Bulgaria.....	3,116	231	862	1,285	314	16	36	124	32	4	187	25	
Czechoslovakia.....	214	6	10	18	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	
Denmark.....	3,857	62	10	23	20	-	2	73	-	-	-	24	
Estonia.....	130	130	611	1,568	952	13	24	78	57	11	395	18	
Finland.....	25	8	7	6	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	
France.....	1,231	53	115	554	262	7	32	7	14	1	182	4	
Germany.....	14,023	758	3,430	5,632	1,672	7	149	719	252	72	1,089	243	
Greece.....	15,808	428	3,921	7,414	1,064	36	206	35	458	34	1,760	430	
Hungary.....	2,672	188	365	754	690	13	269	41	16	2	291	43	
Ireland.....	98	36	10	28	6	-	2	2	2	-	1	13	
Italy.....	1,997	39	300	1,073	390	3	5	15	82	1	50	39	
Latvia.....	10,731	734	1,591	4,215	2,862	82	134	128	180	18	634	150	3
Lithuania.....	36	2	22	22	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
Netherlands.....	25	1	5	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norway.....	7,269	315	1,922	3,048	1,194	2	85	165	139	-	350	42	
Poland.....	5,292	156	526	1,890	2,114	29	109	98	8	5	292	65	
Portugal.....	443	107	45	95	68	3	2	53	1	-	2	67	
Rumania.....	974	119	120	315	339	1	23	7	1	-	33	16	
Rumans.....	106	36	14	31	8	-	4	1	1	-	4	6	
Spain.....	5,084	915	495	1,576	1,537	24	102	27	169	4	154	30	
Sweden.....	5,235	314	1,495	2,473	458	5	35	109	25	29	251	40	
Switzerland.....	5,724	188	1,507	2,639	646	101	65	248	114	6	177	33	
United Kingdom (England and Northern Ireland)	43,850	1,900	12,702	19,181	6,910	229	180	589	519	139	957	537	
United Kingdom (Scotland)	1,130	3	100	674	293	5	12	6	6	6	24	7	
United Kingdom (Wales)	6,413	33	632	3,600	1,829	20	17	41	42	6	118	35	
U. S. R.....	13	118	644	46	73	4	3	1	7	-	33	2	
Yugoslavia.....	635	239	9	46	60	2	1	232	6	-	5	13	
Other Europe.....	375	681	18	142	60	2	20	41	6	-	2	12	
	2,925	198	286	1,143	682	5	162	61	13	5	319	51	

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE;
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees (1)	Representatives of foreign information media	Ex-cessive aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
Asia.....	32,646	6,540	4,068	6,714	4,033	424	4,349	709	874	61	4,349	558	7
China.....	1,716	647	57	108	133	2	318	77	28	1	336	8	1
India.....	2,785	171	426	485	373	3	524	142	13	3	639	7	1
Israel.....	3,107	269	472	1,868	704	28	168	22	12	3	148	9	1
Japan.....	7,215	1,755	1,706	852	779	384	507	27	315	40	542	303	5
Palestine.....	148	22	15	64	6	—	19	2	—	—	20	—	—
Philippines.....	5,260	553	608	1,372	417	—	562	99	454	3	1,044	148	—
Other Asia.....	12,415	3,123	784	1,965	2,221	7	2,251	336	52	12	1,580	83	1
North America.....	364,461	6,695	22,472	217,428	33,280	89	16,049	1,187	6,250	139	2,332	58,337	3
Canada.....	93,468	1,008	4,018	69,376	17,403	24	6,330	337	2,608	15	1,172	177	—
Mexico.....	87,156	1,760	6,399	67,250	6,428	8	3,640	208	548	66	697	162	—
West Indies.....	105,147	2,422	10,421	75,385	8,202	35	4,050	382	3,017	64	343	785	1
Central America.....	20,623	1,400	1,598	13,666	1,191	7	1,973	191	68	2	310	217	—
Other North America.....	58,067	105	36	751	56	15	16	69	9	2	10	56,996	2
South America.....	62,239	4,306	5,954	38,596	6,364	74	4,444	867	224	15	1,117	278	—
Africa.....	4,708	399	1,017	2,123	296	3	311	133	45	4	313	64	—
Australia and New Zealand.....	12,343	433	3,504	5,835	1,961	3	95	127	58	10	220	97	—
Other countries.....	2,396	268	199	975	561	2	231	39	25	—	15	81	—

(1) Does not include 13,195 agricultural laborers admitted under Section 101(a) (15) (H), Immigration and Nationality Act.

TABLE 17-A. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
 ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 TO 1955

Country of last permanent residence	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total number.....	122,676	130,630	235,316	192,132	221,709	351,191
Mexico.....	116,052	115,742	223,541	178,606	218,763	337,996
Canada.....	1,503	3,158	2,796	5,467	1,448	7,578
British Guiana.....	-	-	184	-	-	-
British Honduras.....	-	-	184	4	10	-
British West Indies.....	5,121	11,730	8,611	8,055	6,488	5,617

TABLE 18. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST OR INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of last or future residence	Nonimmigrant					Nonemigrant				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
				(1)	(1)					
Asia.....	19,529	23,638	25,846	26,359	32,646	12,543	12,889	15,190	16,252	20,895
China.....	763	1,074	1,357	1,145	1,716	483	265	668	738	967
India.....	1,506	1,882	2,063	2,107	2,785	1,133	1,104	1,431	1,222	1,639
Israel.....	2,945	2,648	2,997	3,249	3,107	2,809	1,913	2,292	2,323	2,819
Japan.....	3,580	4,312	5,484	5,780	7,215	2,532	3,292	3,852	4,461	4,908
Palestine.....	362	252	181	170	148	161	152	188	182	98
Philippines.....	2,728	3,424	3,803	4,194	5,260	1,925	2,170	2,462	2,537	3,124
Other Asia.....	7,645	10,046	9,961	9,714	12,415	3,500	3,993	4,297	4,789	7,290
North America.....	281,201	305,890	265,852	328,984	364,461	278,276	300,629	310,625	342,048	386,193
Canada.....	108,887	123,471	48,516	73,263	93,468	105,710	119,938	81,599	76,733	102,406
Mexico.....	32,851	28,111	58,741	85,991	87,156	26,471	33,269	56,415	83,627	84,406
West Indies.....	86,398	100,301	97,586	102,598	105,147	89,201	85,696	106,650	102,312	110,404
Central America.....	11,832	13,875	15,132	16,840	20,623	11,364	12,398	14,263	15,947	19,746
Other North America.....	41,233	40,132	45,777	50,232	53,067	45,530	49,418	51,698	63,429	69,231
South America.....	48,004	51,553	55,382	58,583	62,239	44,780	49,047	53,333	55,159	61,882
Africa.....	3,125	3,704	3,950	4,255	4,708	2,702	2,816	3,489	3,927	4,450
Australia and New Zealand.....	7,585	8,364	7,785	10,423	12,343	7,443	8,736	7,262	9,599	11,841
Other countries.....	699	1,031	2,530	1,550	2,396	1,514	1,885	2,458	2,066	5,491

(1) Does not include agricultural laborers admitted under Section 101(a) (15) (H), Immigration and Nationality Act, of whom there were 7,946 in 1954 and 13,195 in 1955.

TABLE 19. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1955

Year	Number excluded	Year	Number excluded
Total 1892 - 1955	<u>627,210</u>	1921 - 1930	<u>189,307</u>
1892 - 1900	<u>22,515</u>	1921	13,779
1892	2,164	1922	13,731
1893	1,053	1923	20,619
1894	1,389	1924	30,284
1895	2,419	1925	25,390
1896	2,799	1926	20,550
1897	1,617	1927	19,755
1898	3,030	1928	18,839
1899	3,798	1929	18,127
1900	4,246	1930	8,233
1901 - 1910	<u>108,211</u>	1931 - 1940	<u>68,217</u>
1901	3,616	1931	9,744
1902	4,974	1932	7,064
1903	8,769	1933	5,527
1904	7,994	1934	5,384
1905	11,879	1935	5,558
1906	12,432	1936	7,000
1907	13,064	1937	8,076
1908	10,902	1938	8,066
1909	10,411	1939	6,498
1910	24,270	1940	5,300
1911 - 1920	<u>178,109</u>	1941 - 1950	<u>38,527</u>
1911	22,349	1941	2,929
1912	16,057	1942	1,833
1913	19,938	1943	1,495
1914	33,041	1944	1,642
1915	24,111	1945	2,341
1916	18,867	1946	2,942
1917	16,028	1947	7,435
1918	7,297	1948	7,113
1919	8,626	1949	5,541
1920	11,795	1950	5,256
		1951	5,647
		1952	5,050
		1953	5,647
		1954	3,313
		1955	2,667

TABLE 20. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES,
BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 TO 1955

Cause	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Number excluded.....	5,541	5,256	5,647	5,050	5,647	3,313	2,667
Criminals.....	402	428	610	534	491	296	206
Immoral classes.....	31	32	38	29	58	65	124
Subversive or anarchistic.....	31	157	165	148	118	111	89
Violators of narcotic laws.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	10
Mental or physical defectives:							
Idiots and imbeciles.....(1)	4	5	9	7	5	-	-
Feeble-minded aliens.....	13	10	18	14	14	18	9
Insane aliens or had been insane.....	37	30	30	35	29	10	13
Psychopathic personality aliens.....	22	49	24	9	14	22	10
Epileptics.....	32	26	17	23	10	7	9
Mentally defective aliens.....	22	21	31	19	16	11	7
Chronic alcoholics.....	7	5	6	8	4	3	-
Tubercular aliens.....	18	27	11	17	88	27	37
Aliens afflicted with other dangerous, contagious disease.....	33	21	45	22	7	27	26
Aliens with defect which may affect ability to earn a living.....	4	25	243	10	3	2	2
Likely to become public charges.....	207	103	116	41	33	16	9
Previously excluded, deported, or removed.....	160	135	122	115	169	201	187
Stowaways.....	217	122	121	74	47	2	15
Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements.....	-	-	-	-	139	307	356
Attempted entry without proper documents.....	4,110	3,926	3,963	3,860	4,293	2,125	1,476
Paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants.....	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Polygamists or advocate polygamy.....	2	3	2	-	-	-	3
Contract laborers.....	33	12	1	9	6	-	-
Ineligible to citizenship.....	7	1	1	-	5	2	4
Previously departed from U. S. to avoid service in armed forces.....	84	56	14	19	39	32	50
Brought by nonsignatory lines.....	12	4	1	3	-	3	1
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	9	14	3	3	-	3	4
Accompanying aliens.....	4	8	15	10	10	4	9
Assisted aliens.....	5	6	2	1	1	2	3
Other.....	31	28	39	39	47	14	8

(1) Cause for exclusion under Immigration Act of February 5, 1917.

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Attempted entry without proper documents	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Stowaways	Previously excluded, deported, or removed	Previously departed to avoid service in armed forces	Other classes
All countries	2,657	206	124	113	1,476	356	9	89	15	187	50	42
Europe	212	10	1	5	134	5	-	41	7	2	-	7
Czechoslovakia	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	20	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greece	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hungary	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Ireland	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	21	1	-	3	11	2	-	2	2	1	-	1
Poland	22	-	-	-	8	1	-	13	1	-	-	-
Rumania	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spain	9	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
United Kingdom	44	3	-	-	39	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
U. S. R.	14	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Other Europe	49	1	-	-	33	2	-	9	2	-	-	2
Asia	22	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
China	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	16	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Attempted entry without proper documents	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Stowaways	Previously excluded, deported, or removed	Previously deported to avoid service in armed forces	Other classes
North America.....	2,387	196	123	107	1,285	350	9	43	5	184	49	35
Canada.....	526	44	2	32	394	2	1	24	1	15	8	3
Mexico.....	1,461	148	119	72	569	331	8	13	2	166	13	20
West Indies.....	179	1	-	2	159	9	-	4	1	-	-	3
Central America.....	32	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other North America.....	189	3	2	1	134	8	-	2	1	3	28	8
South America.....	24	-	-	1	20	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Africa.....	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia and New Zealand.....	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries.....	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-

TABLE 22. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS, BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Nationality of crewmen	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted														
		British	Danish	Greek	Honduran	Israeli	Italian	Liberian	Netherlandish	Norwegian	Panamanian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Other
Number deserted.....	2,376	457	59	93	31	21	174	373	78	289	262	20	118	108	24	269
British Empire.....	474	351	3	4	6	-	1	38	1	20	33	2	-	5	4	6
Denmark.....	48	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	6	-	-
Finland.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	1	15
Germany.....	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	5	9	-	-	6	-	17
Greece.....	491	31	-	76	16	-	10	208	1	114	-	1	-	6	2	32
Italy.....	286	11	4	8	2	-	141	37	2	15	52	-	-	7	-	7
Netherlands.....	118	3	1	1	1	-	15	25	56	8	2	-	-	-	2	4
Norway.....	187	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	3	162	3	-	-	11	-	1
Poland.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
Portugal.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	2	16	17	-	-	1
Spain.....	159	2	2	-	1	-	-	16	-	6	13	-	99	4	1	15
Sweden.....	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	-	46	2	7
Yugoslavia.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	31
China.....	100	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	7	-	-	-	-	59
Israel.....	25	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Philippines.....	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	3	2
Cuba.....	27	1	7	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	2	-	-	-	1	6
Argentina.....	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Honduras.....	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
All other.....	193	38	6	3	-	-	6	16	7	26	19	2	1	10	5	54

TABLE 23. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED,
CREWMEN ADMITTED, AND STOWAWAYS ARRIVED,
BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955 (1)

Region and District	Vessels and airplanes inspected			Crewmen admitted		Stowaways arrived	
	Arrived		De- parted	Aliens	Citi- zens	Aliens	Citi- zens
	Vessels	Air- planes	Vessels and air- planes (2)				
1955							
Total number.....	58,477	113,507	16,056	1,344,890	912,248	421	25
Northeast Region.....	18,678	28,881	6,102	567,086	278,001	262	14
Boston, Mass.....	12,059	5,362	331	82,259	34,226	10	-
New York, N. Y.....	5,136	13,814	2,103	433,784	219,954	72	14
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,483	9,705	3,668	51,043	23,821	180	-
Southeast Region.....	19,487	42,658	5,877	410,553	290,455	100	9
Philadelphia, Pa.....	6,005	1,709	472	167,745	67,798	41	4
Miami, Fla.....	13,482	40,949	5,405	242,808	222,657	59	5
Northwest Region.....	12,580	19,199	3,314	207,725	169,068	6	1
Detroit, Mich.....	3,196	3,961	22	62,321	33,046	-	-
Chicago, Ill.....	754	3,547	809	17,579	9,371	-	-
Seattle, Wash.....	8,630	11,691	2,483	127,825	126,651	6	1
Southwest Region.....	7,732	22,769	763	159,526	174,724	53	1
San Francisco, Calif.....	5,703	13,390	490	105,299	150,061	24	1
San Antonio, Tex.....	2,029	8,063	272	54,205	24,465	29	-
El Paso, Tex.....	-	1,316	1	22	198	-	-
1954							
Total number.....	52,878	102,184	16,121	1,143,386	852,432	332	59
St. Albans, Vt.....	6,547	3,320	16	4,009	324	-	-
Boston, Mass.....	2,232	5,561	353	54,395	34,720	7	1
New York, N. Y.....	5,158	12,004	1,368	407,859	218,730	78	25
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,967	17	56	51,785	28,483	16	2
Baltimore, Md.....	2,589	953	701	69,469	31,104	52	12
Miami, Fla.....	13,181	37,224	6,236	227,899	206,457	78	5
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,834	5,269	2,467	23,224	4,924	-	-
Detroit, Mich.....	2,013	2,629	39	13,260	10,764	2	-
Chicago, Ill.....	1,064	2,946	347	16,237	5,590	-	-
Seattle, Wash.....	7,691	12,683	3,234	119,223	117,100	9	-
San Francisco, Calif.....	1,526	134	118	29,624	66,259	19	8
San Antonio, Tex.....	1,881	4,296	391	46,278	20,171	31	-
El Paso, Tex.....	-	1,258	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles, Calif.....	4,502	2,651	541	60,154	57,500	10	5
Honolulu, T. H.....	693	11,239	254	19,970	50,306	30	1

- (1) Each and every arrival or departure of the same vessel or crewman counted separately.
(2) Separate figures for vessels and airplanes not available.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSED: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country to which deported	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Retained longer than authorized	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain non-immigrant status	Failed to comply with conditions of status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Miscellaneous
All countries	15,028	667	162	96	69	366	226	1,971	349	897	10,064	37	30	94
Europe	1,076	135	5	7	27	23	122	282	35	276	111	20	15	18
Denmark	21	5					2	7	1	12	1			
Finland	30	4			2		2	5	1	13	2			
France	15	1			1		1	5	1	4	4			1
Germany	81	8	3		6		4	16	2	12	23	6	1	
Greece	135	5			3	3	34	44	6	28	11		1	
Ireland	20	7			3		4	4	2	2	3			
Italy	216	32		4	4	4	31	65	1	38	23		1	10
Netherlands	38	4		2	1	1	8	7	1	17	1			
Norway	64	7			1	1	3	7	2	44				
Portugal	73	4			1		3	27	2	12	15			2
Spain	75	2			1	4	13	19	3	19	6			2
Sweden	22	7			5		5	7	1	7				1
United Kingdom	196	36	1	1	4	1	8	44	11	64	12		6	1
Yugoslavia	16	1			1		3	7		1	2		1	1
Other Europe	74	12	1		1	4	7	22	4	7	8		6	1
Asia	290	19	1	15	2	1	59	83	21	70	6		2	9
China	68	2	1				17	14	5	21				
India	19			1			3	3	3	7	1			
Indonesia	29						3	16		10				
Japan	2								1				1	
Jordan	6						4	1						
Pakistan	32			1			4	16		11				
Philippines	58	13		3			4	12	6	10	2		1	8
Other Asia	76	4		3		1	24	20	6	10	2		1	1
North America	13,491	495	154	70	35	338	31	1,569	284	498	9,936	12	13	56
Canada	1,074	171	20	4	16	101	10	339	64	218	119	6	4	2
Mexico	11,870	275	121	62	13	219	8	1,118	145	134	9,755	8	8	38
West Indies	11,438	40	12	3	5	15	13	87	72	126	47	2	1	15
Central America	107	9	1	1	1	2	2	24	3	20	45			1
Other North America	2					1	1	1						
South America	96	12	1	2	2	1	5	19	3	34	8			9
Africa	27			2	3	3	5	3	5	4	2			2
Other countries	48	6	1			3	4	15	1	15	1			2

TABLE 24-A. ALIENS DEPORTED
AND ALIENS DEPARTING VOLUNTARILY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1955

Period	Total	Aliens deported	Aliens departing voluntarily (1)
1892 - 1955	5,664,110	458,238	5,205,872
1892 - 1900	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	164,390	92,157	72,233
1921.....	4,517	4,517	-
1922.....	4,345	4,345	-
1923.....	3,661	3,661	-
1924.....	6,409	6,409	-
1925.....	9,495	9,495	-
1926.....	10,904	10,904	-
1927.....	26,674	11,662	15,012
1928.....	31,571	11,625	19,946
1929.....	38,796	12,908	25,888
1930.....	28,018	16,631	11,387
1931 - 1940	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931.....	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932.....	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933.....	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934.....	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935.....	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936.....	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937.....	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938.....	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939.....	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940.....	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941.....	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942.....	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943.....	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944.....	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945.....	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946.....	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947.....	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948.....	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949.....	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950.....	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951.....	686,713	13,544	673,169
1953.....	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953.....	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954.....	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955.....	247,797	15,028	232,769

(1) Aliens departing voluntarily first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED,
BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:					
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Airlines	Aliens deported	Aliens re-shipped
All countries.....	15,028	13,857	91	211	11	822	36
Europe.....	1,076	726	3	124	-	199	24
Denmark.....	21	14	-	5	-	1	1
Finland.....	30	23	-	2	-	2	3
France.....	15	10	-	1	-	4	-
Germany.....	81	69	2	3	-	6	1
Greece.....	135	78	-	11	-	36	10
Ireland.....	20	19	-	1	-	-	-
Italy.....	216	139	-	20	-	57	-
Netherlands.....	38	24	-	11	-	3	-
Norway.....	64	36	-	20	-	2	6
Portugal.....	73	45	1	11	-	15	1
Spain.....	75	50	-	14	-	10	1
Sweden.....	22	13	-	5	-	4	-
United Kingdom.....	196	144	-	17	-	34	1
Yugoslavia.....	16	11	-	-	-	5	-
Other Europe.....	74	51	-	3	-	20	-
Asia.....	290	188	7	39	1	49	6
China.....	68	39	-	14	-	14	1
India.....	19	14	-	3	-	2	-
Indonesia.....	29	18	-	6	-	2	3
Japan.....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Jordan.....	6	5	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan.....	32	25	-	3	-	2	2
Philippines.....	58	31	7	7	1	12	-
Other Asia.....	76	55	-	5	-	16	-
North America.....	13,491	12,826	79	24	10	548	4
Canada.....	1,074	990	11	2	2	69	-
Mexico.....	11,870	11,509	62	2	3	292	2
West Indies.....	438	242	6	10	5	174	1
Central America.....	107	83	-	10	-	13	1
Other North America.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
South America.....	96	63	2	17	-	13	1
Africa.....	27	20	-	6	-	1	-
Other countries.....	48	34	-	1	-	12	1

TABLE 26. INWARD MOVEMENT OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS
OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

State and port	All persons crossing (1)		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports.....(2)	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049
Canadian Border.....	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856
Idaho.....	386,570	245,849	140,721
Eastport.....	290,204	178,254	111,950
Porthill.....	96,366	67,595	28,771
Illinois.....	400	157	243
Chicago.....	400	157	243
Maine.....	7,172,622	4,556,849	2,615,773
Bangor.....	159	35	124
Calais.....	2,069,818	1,401,002	668,816
Houlton.....	1,068,043	694,972	373,071
Jackman.....	399,400	235,502	163,898
Madawaska.....	2,418,705	1,544,642	874,063
Van Buren.....	959,500	535,175	424,325
Vanceboro.....	256,997	145,521	111,476
Michigan.....	12,633,813	5,786,234	6,847,579
Detroit.....	9,914,807	4,417,570	5,497,237
Port Huron.....	2,066,052	1,023,418	1,042,634
Sault Ste. Marie.....	652,954	345,246	307,708
Minnesota.....	2,233,090	1,323,254	909,836
Duluth.....	278,186	128,668	149,518
International Falls.....	931,966	521,236	410,730
Noyes.....	1,018,369	671,517	346,852
St. Paul.....	4,569	1,833	2,736
Montana.....	655,496	425,008	230,488
Babb.....	103,523	57,090	46,433
Chief Mountain.....	56,654	17,110	39,544
Cut Bank.....	5,430	1,977	3,453
Great Falls.....	3,868	982	2,886
Havre.....	15,062	11,652	3,410
Morgan.....	13,613	11,285	2,328
Opheim.....	12,259	9,325	2,934
Raymond.....	66,280	48,508	17,772
Roosville.....	25,598	13,160	12,438
Scobey.....	13,922	10,838	3,084
Sweetgrass.....	307,061	217,200	89,861
Turner.....	12,338	9,499	2,839
Whitetail.....	19,888	16,382	3,506
New York.....	18,119,344	8,368,669	9,750,675
Malone.....	1,519,973	985,221	534,752
Niagara Falls.....(3)	6,479,723	3,470,285	3,009,438
Ogdensburg.....(4)	584,176	422,668	161,508
Peace Bridge.....	6,932,911	1,928,902	5,004,009
Rouses Point.....	1,728,884	1,205,833	523,001
Syracuse.....	7,276	3,505	3,771
Thousand Island Bridge.....	872,401	352,205	520,196
North Dakota.....	456,340	297,228	159,112
Portal.....	456,340	297,228	159,112
Ohio.....	25,104	6,525	18,579
Cleveland.....	11,211	5,929	5,282
Toledo.....	13,893	596	13,297
Oregon.....	542	143	399
Portland.....	542	143	399

TABLE 26. INWARD MOVEMENT OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS
OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

State and port	All persons crossing (1)		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Canadian Border--Continued			
Vermont	3,046,957	1,761,645	1,285,312
Highgate Springs	1,073,574	583,129	490,445
Newport	1,311,394	744,842	566,552
Norton	526,505	354,538	171,967
Richford (5)	96,047	54,729	41,318
St. Albans (6)	39,437	24,407	15,030
Washington	3,204,168	2,031,227	1,172,941
Anacortes	32,277	11,267	21,010
Bellingham (7)	218,305	58,716	159,589
Blaine	1,603,212	1,045,854	557,358
Danville	54,873	19,203	35,670
Laurier	127,126	94,610	32,516
Lynden	128,934	88,036	40,898
Metaline Falls	46,058	30,984	15,074
Northport	217,695	184,362	33,333
Oroville	272,739	170,884	101,855
Port Angeles	239	43	196
Seattle	71,660	30,669	40,991
Spokane	493	117	376
Sumas	430,240	296,319	133,921
Tacoma	317	163	154
Wisconsin	318	149	169
Milwaukee	318	149	169
Alaska	65,790	9,761	56,029
Anchorage	5,352	221	5,131
Fairbanks	2,433	176	2,257
Juneau	4,407	1,166	3,241
Ketchikan	6,107	1,322	4,785
Skagway	18,282	5,398	12,884
Tok Junction	29,209	1,478	27,731
Mexican Border	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
Arizona	11,573,551	6,608,703	4,964,848
Douglas (8)	3,518,878	1,754,786	1,764,092
Nogales (9)	8,054,673	4,853,917	3,200,756
California	20,087,530	8,447,213	11,640,317
Andrade	170,471	81,953	88,518
Calexico	6,686,982	4,347,837	2,339,145
San Diego	3,353	335	3,018
San Pedro	14,599	1,785	12,814
San Ysidro	13,039,683	3,913,713	9,125,970
Tecate	172,442	101,590	70,852

TABLE 26. INWARD MOVEMENT OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS
OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

State and port	All persons crossing (1)		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Mexican Border—Continued			
New Mexico.....	128,400	55,583	72,817
Columbus.....	128,400	55,583	72,817
Texas.....	39,973,325	21,687,114	18,286,211
Brownsville.....	5,139,970	3,124,468	2,015,502
Dallas.....	643	116	527
Del Rio.....	1,043,226	425,597	617,629
Eagle Pass.....	2,150,448	1,293,647	856,801
El Paso..... (10)	21,241,002	10,545,377	10,695,625
Hidalgo.....	3,821,278	2,292,576	1,528,702
Houston.....	16,387	1,758	14,629
Laredo.....	5,416,613	3,407,486	2,009,127
Presidio.....	380,047	247,031	133,016
Rio Grande City.....	724,086	346,490	377,596
San Antonio.....	39,625	2,568	37,057

- (1) Each entry of the same person counted separately.
- (2) Includes arrivals by aircraft.
- (3) Niagara Falls, N. Y., includes Toronto (Malton Airport), Ontario, Canada.
- (4) Ogdensburg, N. Y., includes Albany, N. Y., and Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- (5) Richford, Vt., July and August 1954 only.
- (6) St. Albans, Vt., January to June 1955 only.
- (7) Bellingham, Wash., includes Victoria, B. C., Canada.
- (8) Douglas, Arizona, includes Naco, Arizona.
- (9) Nogales, Arizona, includes Lukeville, Arizona, San Luis, Arizona, and Sasabe, Arizona.
- (10) El Paso, Texas, includes Fabens, Texas, and Ysleta, Texas.

TABLE 27. UNITED STATES CITIZENS
RETURNING AT LAND BORDER PORTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955

Year ended June 30,	Total	Former residents of—		Return- ing from overseas
		Canada	Mexico	
1955.....	19,857	2,263	1,756	15,838
1954.....	11,824	2,091	2,632	7,101
1953.....	9,490	2,846	2,088	4,556
1952.....	10,117	4,012	2,714	3,391
1951.....	10,784	4,303	2,904	3,577
1950.....	11,624	3,859	3,816	3,949
1949.....	13,379	5,787	3,759	3,833
1948.....	9,401	4,946	3,084	1,371
1947.....	9,681	5,003	3,037	1,641
1946.....	11,221	6,769	2,699	1,753

TABLE 28. INWARD MOVEMENT OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 TO 1955 (1)

Period	All arrivals						Via Canadian Border				Via Mexican Border				
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928 - 1955	1,821,301,626	926,345,175	894,956,451	837,600,424	383,207,707	454,392,717	983,701,202	543,187,468	440,563,731						
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,102	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199						
1929	57,905,685	31,562,931	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,091,011	16,341,719	10,709,292						
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,063	17,753,485	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873						
1931 - 1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632						
1931	52,991,765	25,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,730	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518						
1932	46,838,719	22,862,637	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098						
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140						
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536						
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339						
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,151	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,874,127	7,309,464						
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,569,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322						
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,570,636	14,239,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983						
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869						
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,036,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363						
1941 - 1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642						
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,463	8,998,413						
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,585	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431						
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	6,628,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,556,214						
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,829,610	13,193,889						
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,236	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275						
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,022	23,642,190	20,434,862						
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,829,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,911,072	23,147,206	18,363,866						
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,973,933	23,357,036	20,116,897						
1949	85,406,278	40,077,743	45,322,335	39,736,497	16,631,848	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687						
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,874	21,068,108						
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,989,023	25,119,923						
1952	103,712,099	51,129,132	52,582,367	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,410	30,230,601	29,269,410						
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,365	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,843	34,013,217	34,232,126						
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444						
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	61,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193						

(1) Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each and every arrival of the same person counted separately.

TABLE 29. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL,
BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Activities and accomplishments	U. S. Total	N. E. Region				S. E. Region				N. W. Region				S. W. Region		
		Total	Boston	Buffalo	Miami	Total	Chicago	Detroit	Seattle	Total	San Francisco	San Antonio	El Paso			
Persons apprehended	227,380	1,338	181	1,157	1,423	5,206	564	4,112	530	219,413	81,955	110,428	27,030			
Deportable aliens	225,186	1,173	165	1,008	1,285	5,078	561	4,039	478	217,650	80,992	109,818	26,840			
Mexican aliens	221,674	5	5	5	325	3,964	71	3,771	122	217,380	80,848	109,727	26,805			
Working in agriculture	88,833				272	148	7	31	107	88,413	29,110	53,104	6,199			
Working in trades, crafts and industry	20,174	1	1	1	8	3,769	30	3,735	4	16,397	6,137	9,439	820			
Others	112,667	4	4	4	45	47	34	2	11	112,571	45,601	47,184	19,786			
Canadian aliens	2,232	1,068	163	905	132	997	410	255	301	35	11	13	22			
All others	1,280	100	2	98	828	117	50	12	55	235	133	80	33			
Smugglers of aliens	1,928	11	11	11	4	9	3	22	9	904	554	237	113			
Other violators, 8 U. S. C.	731	1	1	1	133	95	3	22	9	572	280	234	8			
Other law violators	535	153	16	137	1	94	51	51	43	287	129	89	69			
Previously deported	4,678	95	4	91	45	80	37	13	30	4,458	629	2,331	1,498			
Previously criminal record	273	5	5	268	89	162	89	18	55	471	158	158	42			
Miles patrolled	12,848,354	788,783	122,713	666,070	457,512	1,032,239	183,040	425,104	424,095	10,569,820	4,143,673	4,637,171	1,788,976			
By motor	11,799,441	768,663	118,226	650,437	434,383	999,238	178,717	405,734	414,787	9,597,157	3,767,056	4,226,594	1,603,507			
By train	30,503	80	80	3,531	260	3,335	196	3,335	196	26,632	24,288	2,344				
By horse	4,803			1,145	572	795		335	15	1,897	3,903		900			
By boat	5,536	1,922	484	1,438	12,531	10	10	10	10	707,625	254,370	302,644	150,611			
By plane	720,303	137	3,786	14,195	9,766	28,315	3,528	15,790	9,097	231,706	94,016	103,732	33,958			
Afoot	287,768	17,981	5,572	49,395	20,307	20,704	1,377	8,562	10,765	2,333,946	1,539,403	731,142	65,401			
Convoyances examined	2,431,924	54,967														
Trains	45,501	7,480	802	6,678	361	5,398	408	1,894	3,096	32,262	19,990	4,763	7,509			
Automobiles	2,220,551	38,278	3,739	34,539	10,860	6,938	305	3,925	2,708	2,161,475	1,414,252	705,504	44,719			
Buses	141,663	4,712	266	4,446	6,261	7,181	281	2,159	4,741	123,509	93,505	18,124	11,880			
Boats	1,631	2,007	120	1,887	1,275	2,247	184	56	2	102	6	655				
Other conveyances	18,578	2,490	645	1,845	1,550	940	193	528	213	13,598	11,750	1,848	1,293			
Persons questioned	7,713,858	228,940	24,680	204,260	99,596	112,168	19,886	64,388	27,891	7,273,154	4,145,972	2,739,778	387,404			
On trains	167,478	15,411	791	14,620	447	2,177	145	1,166	866	145,443	105,859	25,355	14,229			
In automobiles	4,359,241	107,769	9,718	98,051	32,585	19,290	850	11,491	6,949	4,199,587	2,353,416	1,747,919	98,252			
In buses	1,431,179	29,442	908	28,534	6,373	7,402	765	4,165	2,172	1,387,962	1,143,072	197,167	47,723			
On boats	11,906	5,183	253	4,930	3,731	595	434	113	48	2,397	32	2,365				
On other conveyances	346,252	31,725	7,981	23,744	38,010	24,593	14,074	5,921	4,598	251,924	207,671	62,215	38,038			
Pedestrians	1,401,802	39,410	4,999	34,411	18,440	58,111	3,618	41,232	13,261	1,285,841	335,922	760,757	189,162			
Seizures:																
Automobiles and trucks	257	119	8	111	1	77	43	43	34	60	47	8	5			
Other conveyances	20	17			3			1	2							
Value of all seizures	\$678,532	\$170,783	\$9,858	\$160,925	\$2,975	\$137,242	\$52,275	\$84,967	\$367,532	\$150,771	\$210,597	\$6,161				

(1) Persons apprehended.

TABLE 30. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)

Port	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	ARRIVED.....	671,563	1,167,593	1,839,156	274,610	387,000	661,610	396,953	780,593
New York, N. Y.....	354,504	585,499	940,003	200,730	270,246	470,976	153,774	315,253	469,027
Chicago, Mass.....	3,619	24,982	28,601	-	-	-	3,619	24,982	28,601
Boston, Mass.....	18,648	41,601	60,249	4,058	13,210	17,268	14,590	28,391	42,981
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,716	6,024	7,740	7,740	507	1,314	5,517	6,831	8,148
Baltimore, Md.....	996	3,115	4,111	794	599	1,393	202	2,516	2,718
Norfolk, Va.....	274	518	792	223	235	458	51	283	334
Miami, Fla.....	133,477	236,287	369,764	5,986	26,981	32,917	127,491	209,356	336,847
West Palm Beach, Fla.....	6,775	14,219	20,994	5,858	1,086	1,444	6,417	13,133	19,550
Key West, Fla.....	9,006	36,582	45,588	358	1,266	1,624	8,648	35,816	43,964
San Juan, P. R.....	27,627	27,074	54,701	6,793	2,883	9,676	20,834	24,191	45,025
Virgin Islands.....	12,825	3,383	16,208	11,989	2,522	14,511	20,886	8,861	1,697
Tampa, Fla.....	4,323	5,598	9,921	3,447	760	1,107	3,976	4,898	8,814
Mobile, Ala.....	4,798	6,242	7,040	282	642	924	516	5,600	6,516
New Orleans, La.....	14,619	22,445	37,064	1,692	2,843	4,535	12,927	19,602	32,529
Galveston, Tex.....	10,199	515	774	136	564	700	63	11	74
San Francisco, Cal.....	10,961	18,681	29,642	9,715	18,234	27,949	1,246	447	1,693
Portland, Ore.....	29	6	35	29	6	35	-	-	-
Seattle, Wash.....	4,803	24,689	29,492	4,305	23,919	28,224	498	770	1,268
Los Angeles, Cal.....	2,409	2,093	4,502	-	-	-	2,409	2,093	4,502
San Pedro, Cal.....	6,964	2,359	9,323	6,939	2,354	9,293	25	5	30
Honolulu, T. H.....	32,425	43,789	76,214	9,000	6,416	15,416	23,425	37,373	60,798
Other ports.....	24,566	61,832	86,398	10,069	11,777	21,846	14,497	50,055	64,552

TABLE 30. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Port	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	DEPARTED.....	488,042	1,094,713	1,582,755	182,271	372,220	554,491	305,771	722,493
New York, N. Y.....	250,908	600,271	851,179	132,793	285,694	418,487	118,115	314,577	432,692
Chicago, Mass.....	1,781	19,749	21,530	-	49	49	1,781	19,700	21,481
Boston, Mass.....	3,091	13,835	16,926	1,138	1,786	2,924	1,953	12,049	14,002
Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,448	4,466	8,914	43	68	111	405	4,398	4,803
Baltimore, Md.....	268	1,590	1,858	237	294	531	31	1,296	1,327
Norfolk, Va.....	115	112	227	115	130	245	-	2	2
Miami, Fla.....	118,239	231,840	350,079	5,279	29,189	34,468	112,960	202,651	315,611
West Palm Beach, Fla.....	3,480	13,204	16,684	295	1,313	1,608	3,185	11,891	15,076
Key West, Fla.....	7,723	37,490	45,213	515	2,187	2,702	7,208	35,303	42,511
San Juan, P. R.....	20,922	30,746	51,668	3,903	1,189	5,092	17,019	29,557	46,576
Virgin Islands.....	13,433	4,165	17,598	11,250	2,050	13,300	2,183	2,115	4,298
Tampa, Fla.....	3,971	5,273	9,244	138	129	267	3,833	5,144	8,977
Mobile, Ala.....	164	159	323	164	159	323	-	-	-
New Orleans, La.....	11,610	22,932	34,542	1,475	4,520	5,995	10,135	18,412	28,547
Galveston, Tex.....	147	416	563	147	416	563	-	-	-
San Francisco, Cal.....	5,649	20,477	26,126	5,575	20,418	25,993	74	59	133
Portland, Ore.....	80	26	106	80	26	106	-	-	-
Seattle, Wash.....	2,450	15,379	17,829	1,512	12,169	13,681	938	3,210	4,148
Los Angeles, Cal.....	3,617	4,865	8,482	-	-	-	3,617	4,865	8,482
San Pedro, Cal.....	4,384	3,447	8,431	4,932	3,202	8,134	-	2,415	297
Honolulu, T. H.....	21,686	28,874	50,560	6,064	2,037	8,101	15,622	26,837	42,459
Other ports.....	13,276	35,397	48,673	6,616	5,215	11,831	6,660	30,182	36,842

(1) Exclusive of travel over international land boundaries.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	All countries.....	671,563	1,167,593	1,839,156	274,610	387,000	661,610	396,953	780,593
Europe.....	319,164	492,283	811,447	201,894	246,909	448,803	117,270	245,374	362,644
Austria.....	-	12	12	-	327	327	3,181	12	3,193
Belgium.....	3,795	5,276	9,074	614	-	614	12	4,952	8,133
Bulgaria.....	12	18	30	-	-	-	3,752	5,625	9,377
Denmark.....	6,297	7,563	13,860	2,545	1,938	4,483	241	211	452
Finland.....	578	273	851	337	62	400	19,501	42,793	62,294
France.....	47,627	108,703	156,330	28,126	65,910	94,036	15,089	59,031	74,130
Germany.....	41,284	97,796	139,080	26,185	38,765	64,950	-	-	-
Gibraltar.....	1,067	3,189	4,256	1,067	3,189	4,256	-	-	-
Greece.....	6,830	4,245	11,075	5,440	2,477	7,917	1,390	1,768	3,158
Hungary.....	8	1	9	-	-	-	8	1	9
Iceland.....	3,085	3,207	6,292	48	27	75	3,037	3,180	6,217
Ireland.....	9,576	18,654	28,230	5,584	6,605	12,189	3,992	12,049	16,041
Italy.....	48,762	55,299	104,061	42,632	38,363	80,995	6,130	16,936	23,066
Luxembourg.....	8	57	65	-	-	-	8	57	65
Malta.....	723	71	794	723	71	794	-	-	-
Netherlands.....	23,646	23,357	47,003	14,308	11,141	25,449	9,338	12,216	21,554
Norway.....	6,018	5,564	11,582	4,938	3,800	8,738	1,080	1,764	2,844
Portugal.....	3,541	9,043	12,584	875	1,535	2,410	2,666	7,508	10,174
Rumania.....	-	91	91	-	-	-	-	91	91
Spain.....	9,768	6,003	15,771	5,775	1,591	7,366	3,993	4,412	8,405
Sweden.....	6,870	7,703	14,573	4,425	5,051	9,476	2,445	2,652	5,097
Switzerland.....	4,595	6,930	11,525	-	-	-	4,595	6,930	11,525
Trieste.....	27	18	45	19	2	21	8	16	24
Turkey in Europe.....	149	428	577	108	320	428	41	108	149
United Kingdom.....	94,705	128,668	223,373	57,952	65,624	123,576	36,753	63,044	99,797
Yugoslavia.....	193	111	304	158	111	304	-	-	-

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	Asia	45,134	90,339	135,473	23,486	48,578	72,064	21,648	41,761
Aden	14	9	23	14	9	23			
Burma	18	2	20	7		7	11	2	13
Cambodia	3	4	7				3	4	7
Ceylon	47	46	93	33	33	66	14	13	27
China	331	788	1,119	318	777	1,095	13	11	24
Cyprus	1	2	3	1	2	3			
French India		5	5					5	5
Hong Kong	2,852	1,725	4,577	1,618	837	2,455	1,234	888	2,122
India	380	356	736	134	173	307	246	183	429
Indonesia	33	26	59	33	25	58			1
Iran	15	28	43		3	3	15	25	40
Iraq	10	24	34				10	24	34
Israel	2,905	1,719	4,624	1,965	665	2,630	940	1,054	1,994
Japan	25,600	57,914	83,514	12,962	30,146	43,128	12,618	27,768	40,386
Korea	1,900	9,578	11,478	1,899	9,571	11,470			8
Kuwait	10	4	14	10	4	14			
Lebanon	675	1,567	2,242	190	619	809	485	948	1,433
Malaya	36	95	131	36	95	131			
New Guinea (Netherlands)	3	2	5	1			2	1	3
Pakistan	1	13	14		2	2			
Philippines	9,850	12,476	22,326	4,062	4,073	8,135	5,788	8,403	14,191
Ryukyu Islands	108	1,553	1,661	106	1,434	1,540		119	121
Saudi Arabia	138	1,998	2,136	15	11	26	123	1,957	2,110
Singapore	54	153	207	24	87	111	30	66	96
Sri Lanka	53	167	220	7		7	46	167	213
Thailand	56	51	107	1		1	55	42	97
Turkey in Asia	22	2	24	22	2	24			
Vietnam	19	25	44	8		8	11	25	36

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
 BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
 (Continued)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	Africa.....	2,150	8,949	11,099	1,111	2,606	3,717	1,039	6,343
Algeria.....	33	41	74	1	-	1	32	41	73
Angola.....	3	5	8	-	5	5	8	-	8
Belgian Congo.....	44	175	219	13	23	36	31	152	183
Egypt.....	648	911	1,559	388	189	577	260	722	982
Ethiopia.....	3	26	29	3	26	29	-	-	-
French Equatorial Africa.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
French West Africa.....	31	63	94	6	6	12	25	57	82
Gambia.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Gold Coast.....	53	88	141	13	15	28	40	73	113
Kenya.....	2	5	7	-	5	5	-	-	-
Libya.....	127	427	554	84	163	247	43	264	307
Libya.....	116	570	686	4	174	178	112	396	508
Morocco, French.....	276	5,789	6,065	186	1,509	1,695	196	4,280	4,370
Morocco, Spanish.....	7	28	34	4	2	6	2	26	28
Mozambique.....	35	10	45	7	10	17	-	-	-
Nigeria.....	35	35	70	35	35	70	-	-	-
Sierra Leone.....	1	15	16	1	15	16	-	-	-
Somaliand Fr.....	2	14	16	2	14	16	-	-	-
South West Africa.....	2	14	16	2	14	16	-	-	-
Tanganyika.....	6	3	9	6	3	9	-	-	-
Tangier.....	23	33	56	2	3	5	-	-	-
Tunisia.....	2	26	28	2	2	4	21	31	52
Uganda.....	2	26	28	-	4	4	2	26	28
Un-ion of South Africa.....	715	648	1,363	334	373	707	381	275	656
Other Portuguese Ter. and Dep.....	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spanish Ter. and Dep.....	13	5	18	13	5	18	-	-	-
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep.....	1	7	8	1	7	8	-	-	-

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
 BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
 (Continued)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Oceania.....	13,437	20,609	34,046	5,220	2,262	7,482	8,217	18,347	26,564
Australia.....	8,044	2,621	10,665	3,352	712	4,064	4,632	1,909	6,601
Fiji.....	1,221	843	2,064	65	56	121	1,156	787	1,943
French Oceania.....	2	14	16	2	12	14	—	—	—
Gilbert and Ellice Islands.....	1	3	4	1	—	1	—	3	3
New Guinea.....	4	13	17	4	13	17	—	—	—
New Hebrides (Australia).....	1	7	8	—	5	5	1	2	3
New Zealand.....	2,472	799	3,271	1,307	282	1,589	1,165	517	1,682
Pacific Islands (U. S. Adm.).....	1,425	9,089	10,514	472	1,161	1,633	953	7,928	8,881
Wake and Midway Islands.....	169	6,757	6,917	—	11	11	160	6,746	6,906
Western Samoa.....	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Yap.....	104	310	414	15	6	21	89	304	393
Other French, Ter. and Dep.....	1	52	53	—	4	4	1	1	49
Other U. K., Ter. and Dep.....	—	103	103	—	—	—	—	103	103

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	North America	230,300	512,911	743,211	35,060	80,215	115,275	195,240	432,696
Canada	25,423	44,724	70,147	7,559	12,243	19,802	17,864	32,481	50,345
Greenland	37	1,923	1,960	8	8	16	37	1,913	1,952
Mexico	13,052	15,911	28,963	972	343	1,315	12,080	15,568	27,648
St. Pierre and Miquelon	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	44	44
West Indies	166,501	410,856	577,357	24,140	55,297	79,437	142,361	355,559	497,920
Bermuda	11,166	86,236	97,402	1,641	14,544	16,185	9,525	71,692	81,217
British West Indies	48,230	119,194	167,424	14,403	17,049	31,452	33,827	102,145	135,972
Bahama Islands	15,162	86,579	101,741	929	12,069	12,998	14,233	74,510	88,743
Barbados	1,945	1,077	3,022	106	159	265	1,839	918	2,757
Jamaica	13,389	23,000	36,389	218	1,117	1,335	13,171	21,883	35,054
Leeward Islands	13,449	4,215	17,664	11,790	2,324	14,114	1,659	1,891	3,550
Trinidad and Tobago	3,984	4,126	8,110	1,349	1,377	2,726	2,635	2,749	5,384
Windward Islands	113	16	129	9	1	10	104	15	119
Other British West Indies	188	181	369	2	2	4	186	179	365
Cuba	91,177	180,612	271,789	6,577	21,715	28,392	84,500	158,897	243,397
Dominican Republic	6,762	11,089	17,851	302	91	393	6,460	10,998	17,458
Guadeloupe	1,842	1,327	3,169	216	12	228	1,126	315	1,441
Haiti	3,865	9,868	13,734	344	983	1,327	3,522	8,885	12,407
Martinique	1,299	378	1,677	264	1	265	1,035	378	1,413
Netherlands West Indies	2,659	3,152	5,811	293	903	1,196	2,366	2,249	4,615

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Total		Aliens	Total		Aliens	Total	
		Citizens	Total		Citizens	Total		Citizens	Total
Central America.....	25,287	39,453	64,740	2,389	12,324	14,713	22,898	27,129	50,027
British Honduras.....	384	331	715	48	97	145	336	234	570
Canal Zone and Panama.....	7,481	29,278	36,759	1,394	10,960	12,354	6,087	18,318	24,405
Costa Rica.....	2,308	1,276	3,584	123	110	233	2,185	1,166	3,351
El Salvador.....	3,844	1,225	5,069	20	8	28	3,824	1,217	5,041
Guatemala.....	5,468	4,114	9,582	296	503	799	5,172	3,611	8,783
Honduras.....	3,011	2,169	5,180	487	625	1,112	2,524	1,544	4,068
Nicaragua.....	2,791	1,060	3,851	21	21	42	2,770	1,039	3,809
South America.....	61,378	42,502	103,880	7,839	6,430	14,269	53,539	36,072	89,611
Argentina.....	8,491	3,000	11,491	2,415	1,249	3,664	6,076	1,751	7,827
Bolivia.....	332	570	902	-	-	-	332	570	902
Brazil.....	9,123	7,611	16,734	1,885	1,553	3,438	7,238	6,038	13,276
British Guiana.....	330	222	552	32	59	91	298	163	461
Chile.....	1,989	1,332	3,321	690	534	1,224	1,299	798	2,097
Colombia.....	13,258	5,695	18,953	532	511	1,043	12,726	5,184	17,910
Ecuador.....	2,835	1,173	4,008	263	361	624	2,572	812	3,384
Falkland Islands.....	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
French Guiana.....	19	25	44	-	-	-	19	25	44
Paraguay.....	217	113	330	-	-	-	217	113	330
Peru.....	5,221	4,801	10,022	208	522	730	5,013	4,279	9,292
Surinam (Netherlands Guiana).....	122	70	192	9	10	19	113	69	182
Uruguay.....	617	326	943	89	50	139	528	276	804
Venezuela.....	18,824	17,561	36,385	1,716	1,590	3,306	17,108	15,971	33,079
Flag of carrier:									
United States.....	279,833	766,999	1,046,832	59,937	178,446	237,833	220,446	588,553	808,999
Foreign.....	391,730	400,594	792,324	215,223	208,554	423,777	176,507	192,040	368,547

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	All countries.....	488,042	1,094,713	1,582,755	182,271	372,220	554,491	305,771	722,493
Europe.....	211,872	490,722	702,594	124,777	248,347	373,124	87,095	242,375	329,470
Albania.....	1	70	71	-	-	-	-	1	70
Austria.....	14	14	28	-	1	1	-	13	13
Belgium.....	3,326	6,536	9,862	804	983	1,787	2,592	5,553	8,075
Denmark.....	5,367	8,055	13,422	2,035	1,720	3,755	3,332	6,335	9,697
Finland.....	365	401	766	173	58	231	192	343	535
France.....	38,909	89,846	128,755	23,022	51,361	74,383	15,887	38,485	54,372
Germany.....	16,746	105,508	122,254	9,961	43,109	53,070	6,785	62,399	69,184
Gibraltar.....	748	4,100	4,848	4,100	1	4,848	-	-	-
Greece.....	2,597	7,089	9,686	2,223	5,377	7,600	374	1,712	2,086
Iceland.....	799	2,678	3,477	105	92	197	694	2,586	3,280
Ireland.....	5,084	17,305	22,389	2,767	7,275	10,042	2,317	10,030	12,347
Italy.....	17,244	57,063	74,307	13,768	40,136	53,904	3,476	16,927	20,403
Lithuania.....	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	6	6
Luxembourg.....	9	42	51	-	5	5	9	37	46
Malta.....	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands.....	14,894	23,491	38,385	7,862	10,661	18,523	7,032	12,830	19,862
Norway.....	6,250	7,267	13,517	4,532	4,375	8,907	1,718	2,892	4,610
Portugal.....	2,864	12,053	14,917	1,454	3,023	4,477	1,410	9,030	10,440
San Marino.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain.....	4,594	7,870	12,464	1,135	2,599	3,704	3,459	5,301	8,760
Sweden.....	5,923	7,916	13,839	3,796	5,001	8,797	2,127	2,915	5,042
Switzerland.....	3,895	6,888	10,783	1	10	11	3,894	6,878	10,772
Trieste.....	2	10	12	-	6	6	-	3	4
Turkey in Europe.....	82	1,145	1,227	45	963	1,008	37	182	219
United Kingdom.....	81,996	125,142	207,138	50,197	67,352	117,549	31,799	57,790	89,589
U. S. S. R.....	1	26	27	-	-	-	-	26	27
Yugoslavia.....	175	200	375	148	169	317	27	31	58

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Asia.....	22,028	64,246	86,274	9,871	34,978	44,849	12,157	29,268	41,425
Aden.....	26	52	78	18	36	54	8	16	24
Burma.....	3	16	19	19	-	19	3	16	19
Cambodia.....	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	20	20
Ceylon.....	6	17	23	2	-	2	4	17	21
China.....	214	1,074	1,288	207	1,070	1,277	7	4	11
Cyprus.....	727	1,619	2,346	483	889	1,372	244	730	974
Hong Kong.....	210	474	684	106	286	392	104	188	292
India.....	7	24	31	7	24	31	-	-	-
Indonesia.....	46	77	123	10	20	30	36	57	93
Iran.....	1	39	40	-	3	3	1	36	37
Iraq.....	1,680	2,451	4,131	983	853	1,836	697	1,598	2,295
Israel.....	10,460	44,542	55,002	4,170	25,354	29,524	6,290	19,188	25,478
Japan.....	982	202	1,184	971	174	1,145	11	28	39
Korea.....	2	35	37	2	35	37	2	35	37
Laos.....	538	1,763	2,301	242	981	1,223	296	782	1,078
Lebanon.....	12	54	66	11	44	55	1	10	11
Malaya.....	4	70	74	4	70	74	-	-	-
Mongolian Republic.....	5	29	34	4	5	9	5	24	29
New Guinea (Netherlands).....	6,375	7,286	13,661	2,373	2,691	5,064	4,002	1,592	5,594
Pakistan.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	-	-	-
Palestine.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	-	-	-
Philippines.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	-	-	-
India (Portugal).....	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Qatar.....	224	2,430	2,654	217	2,257	2,474	7	173	180
Ryukyu Islands.....	260	1,260	1,520	9	20	29	251	1,241	1,491
Saudi Arabia.....	89	322	411	40	76	116	49	246	295
Singapore.....	13	38	51	3	9	12	10	29	39
Syria.....	65	196	261	6	79	85	59	117	176
Thailand.....	60	20	80	7	29	36	60	20	80
Turkey in Asia.....	14	114	128	7	29	36	7	85	92
Vietnam.....	3	4	7	-	-	-	3	9	12
Other Port., Terr. and Dep. Other U. K. Terr. and Dep.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	1,748	11,753	13,501	822	3,986	4,808	926	7,767	8,693
Algeria.....	19	59	78	5	14	19	45	59	
Angola.....	3	9	12	3	9	12	-	-	
Belgian Congo.....	30	262	292	18	171	189	91	103	
Cameroons, French.....	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	
Cape Verde Islands.....	50	6	56	50	6	56	-	-	
Egypt.....	363	1,440	1,803	194	404	598	1,036	1,205	
Ethiopia.....	15	26	41	2	3	5	13	23	
French West Africa.....	42	201	243	23	127	150	19	74	
Gold Coast.....	35	119	154	10	26	36	25	93	
Kenya.....	6	29	35	6	29	35	-	-	
Liberia.....	153	571	724	87	223	310	66	348	
Libya.....	342	1,970	2,262	1	515	516	341	1,405	
Madagascar.....	101	6	7	1	6	7	-	-	
Morocco, French.....	10	5,824	5,925	79	1,525	1,604	22	4,299	
Mozambique.....	40	40	80	40	40	80	-	-	
Nigeria.....	10	93	103	10	93	103	-	-	
Sierra Leone.....	11	39	50	11	39	50	-	-	
Somaliand (French).....	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Southern Rhodesia.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	3	8	
South West Africa.....	4	29	33	4	29	33	-	-	
Tanganyika.....	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	
Togoland.....	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	
Tunisia.....	4	20	24	-	24	24	-	-	
Union of South Africa.....	543	1,007	1,550	306	694	1,000	237	550	
Other Port. Ter. and Dep.....	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	
Other Spanish Ter. and Dep.....	10	10	20	10	10	20	14	14	
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep.....	2	24	26	2	2	2	-	-	

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air					
	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total
Oceania	10,034	14,742	24,776	3,400	2,461	5,861	6,634	12,281	18,915			
Australia	5,361	2,746	8,107	1,783	808	2,591	3,578	1,938	5,516			
Fiji	1,144	748	1,892	151	69	220	993	679	1,672			
French Oceania	1	65	97	32	65	97						
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1	136	137				1	136	137			
New Caledonia	2	4	6	2	4	6						
New Guinea (Australia)	1		1									
New Zealand	2,010	1,018	3,028	943	569	1,512	1,067	449	1,516			
Pacific Islands (U. S. Adm.)	1,210	6,320	7,530	455	249	704	755	6,071	6,826			
Wake and Midway Islands	132	2,774	2,906				132	2,774	2,906			
Western Samoa	1	2	3	1	2	3						
Yap	119	250	369	11	16	27	108	284	342			
Other French Ter. and Dep.		2	2		2	2						
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep.	21	677	698	21	677	698						

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
	North America.....	184,740	468,531	653,271	29,204	73,958	103,162	155,536	394,573
Canada.....	8,101	8,164	16,265	4,613	1,972	6,585	3,488	6,192	9,680
Greenland.....	26	3,301	3,327	-	3	3	26	3,298	3,324
Mexico.....	11,332	22,353	33,685	322	345	667	11,010	22,008	33,018
St. Pierre and Miquelon.....	2	74	76	1	-	1	1	74	75
West Indies.....	145,701	400,441	546,142	22,555	60,924	83,579	123,046	339,517	462,563
Bermuda.....	10,047	83,292	93,339	1,726	16,878	18,604	8,321	66,414	74,735
British West Indies.....	41,624	116,897	158,521	12,768	18,901	31,669	28,856	97,996	126,852
Bahama Islands.....	15,022	87,510	102,532	1,091	14,058	15,149	13,931	73,452	87,383
Barbados.....	1,150	1,319	2,469	189	258	447	961	1,061	2,022
Jamaica.....	10,481	19,335	29,816	149	823	972	10,332	18,512	28,844
Leeward Islands.....	12,643	3,971	16,614	11,050	2,029	13,079	1,593	1,942	3,535
Trinidad and Tobago.....	2,123	4,572	6,695	259	1,682	1,941	1,864	2,890	4,754
Windward Islands.....	138	51	189	11	3	14	127	48	175
Other British West Indies.....	67	139	206	19	48	67	48	91	139
Cuba.....	79,997	173,222	253,219	6,126	23,209	29,335	73,871	150,013	223,884
Dominican Republic.....	6,133	13,638	19,771	6,332	337	969	5,501	13,301	18,802
Guadeloupe.....	3,222	3,695	6,917	292	4	296	892	601	1,533
Haiti.....	3,425	9,731	13,156	618	1,253	1,871	2,807	8,478	11,285
Martinique.....	1,175	540	1,715	319	4	323	856	536	1,392
Netherlands West Indies.....	2,078	2,516	4,594	176	338	514	1,902	2,178	4,080
Central America.....	19,578	34,198	53,776	1,613	10,714	12,327	17,965	23,484	41,449
British Honduras.....	202	317	519	6	97	103	196	220	416
Canal Zone and Panama.....	5,002	22,277	27,279	844	9,181	10,025	4,158	13,096	17,254
Costa Rica.....	2,265	2,266	4,531	33	125	208	2,182	2,141	4,323
El Salvador.....	3,530	1,384	4,914	83	14	47	3,497	1,370	4,867
Guatemala.....	4,139	4,477	8,616	232	612	844	3,907	3,865	7,772
Honduras.....	2,401	2,329	4,730	401	659	1,060	2,000	2,000	3,670
Nicaragua.....	2,039	1,148	3,187	14	26	40	2,025	1,122	3,147

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 (1)
(Continued)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
South America	57,620	44,719	102,339	14,197	8,490	22,687	43,423	36,229	79,652
Argentina	6,331	3,136	9,467	2,413	1,254	3,667	3,918	1,882	5,800
Bolivia	285	377	662	-	-	-	285	377	662
Brazil	10,608	7,529	18,137	4,740	1,873	6,613	5,868	5,656	11,524
British Guiana	314	352	666	17	98	115	297	254	551
Chile	1,748	1,526	3,274	766	683	1,449	982	843	1,825
Colombia	12,604	6,404	19,008	1,411	589	2,000	11,192	5,815	17,008
Ecuador	2,477	1,442	3,919	1,195	377	1,572	2,282	1,065	3,347
French Guiana	60	57	117	-	-	-	60	57	117
Paraguay	447	395	842	1	2	3	446	393	839
Peru	3,814	4,050	7,864	329	604	933	3,485	3,446	6,931
Surinam (Netherlands Guiana)	122	103	225	12	3	15	110	100	210
Uruguay	647	548	1,195	139	183	322	508	365	873
Venezuela	18,163	18,800	36,963	4,174	2,824	6,998	13,989	15,976	29,965
Flag of carrier:	206,629	693,405	900,034	36,486	165,025	201,511	176,143	528,380	698,523
United States	281,413	401,308	682,721	145,785	207,195	352,980	135,628	194,113	329,741
Foreign									

(1) Exclusive of travel over land borders.

TABLE 33. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE (1):
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1955

Period	Total	Crim- inals	Im- moral classes	Viola- tors of nar- cotic laws (2)	Mental or phys- ical defec- tives	Pre- viously ex- clud- ed or de- port- ed (3)	Re- mained longer than author- ized (4)	En- ter- ed with- out proper docu- ments (4)	Aban- doned status of admis- sion (5)	En- ter- ed with- out inspec- tion or by false state- ments	Likely to become public charges (6)	Sub- versive or anar- chistic (7)	Un- able to read (over 16 years of age) (8)	Mis- cel- laneous
1908 - 1955.....	450,441	39,323	15,561	2,660	26,650	31,848	42,041	123,469	6,981	105,654	22,433	1,442	16,759	15,620
1908 - 1910.....	6,888	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	-	1,060
1908.....	2,069	41	67	-	1,063	-	-	-	-	299	25	-	-	574
1909.....	2,124	69	291	-	1,112	-	-	-	-	258	75	-	-	319
1910.....	2,695	126	426	-	1,053	-	-	-	-	549	374	-	-	167
1911 - 1920.....	27,912	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	-	4,128	9,086	353	704	1,566
1911.....	2,788	90	422	-	956	-	-	-	-	555	712	-	-	53
1912.....	2,456	63	340	-	822	-	-	-	-	477	679	-	-	75
1913.....	3,461	124	551	-	954	-	-	-	-	464	1,246	-	-	102
1914.....	4,610	157	701	-	1,252	-	-	-	-	1,055	1,370	-	-	75
1915.....	2,564	105	363	-	600	-	-	-	-	408	863	-	-	225
1916.....	2,781	114	437	-	455	-	-	-	-	360	1,084	-	-	331
1917.....	1,853	95	442	-	249	-	-	-	-	180	1,721	-	-	166
1918.....	1,569	57	377	-	172	19	-	-	-	380	422	-	67	73
1919.....	3,068	175	378	-	337	58	-	-	-	183	1,155	37	466	279
1920.....	2,762	229	313	-	567	101	-	-	-	66	814	314	171	187
1921 - 1930.....	92,157	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,466	31,704	90	5,265	10,708	642	5,977	8,537
1921.....	4,517	316	356	-	907	133	-	-	-	369	1,313	446	328	349
1922.....	3,345	434	275	-	695	132	-	-	-	284	1,718	64	273	469
1923.....	3,661	394	299	18	439	132	-	-	-	229	1,194	13	262	284
1924.....	6,409	325	339	21	877	190	-	-	-	605	2,095	81	346	1,331
1925.....	9,495	637	327	42	913	164	-	2,723	-	1,469	1,761	22	471	1,263
1926.....	10,904	793	412	76	1,243	131	26	4,582	15	902	889	4	494	1,337
1927.....	11,662	953	572	54	1,042	182	192	5,464	17	524	571	9	708	1,374
1928.....	11,625	1,211	563	67	1,106	91	1,165	5,367	20	400	478	1	333	823
1929.....	12,908	1,409	395	52	672	14	2,064	6,874	24	652	373	1	63	315
1930.....	16,631	1,711	700	44	1,042	653	2,019	6,694	14	131	311	1	2,696	615

TABLE 33. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE (1): YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1955 (Continued)

Period	Total	Crim- inals	Im- moral classes	Viola- tors of nar- cotic laws (2)	Mental or phys- ical defec- tives	Pre- viously ex- cluded or de- ported (3)	Re- mained longer than author- ized (4)	En- tered without proper docu- ments (4)	Aban- doned status of admis- sion (5)	En- tered without inspec- tion or by false state- ments	Likely to become public charges (6)	Sub- versive or anar- chistic (7)	Unable to read (over 16 years of age) (8)	Mis- cella- neous
1931 - 1940	117,086	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,554	45,480	115	5,159	1,886	253	8,329	2,737
1931	18,142	1,773	884	44	952	1,003	2,835	6,205	11	644	1,242	18	2,066	465
1932	19,426	1,709	906	138	1,107	1,202	3,284	8,167	13	574	1,98	51	1,403	674
1933	19,865	1,770	785	167	1,056	1,010	3,148	9,099	27	737	1,656	74	1,393	433
1934	8,879	1,569	383	122	662	3,559	3,611	3,611	11	337	98	20	539	179
1935	8,319	1,632	413	111	510	933	786	2,824	15	462	33	17	416	167
1936	9,195	1,727	407	134	533	1,048	850	3,181	6	463	50	47	502	221
1937	8,829	1,603	308	118	392	1,000	702	3,294	13	568	40	17	530	224
1938	9,275	1,662	318	81	401	1,085	748	3,545	4	537	24	8	676	186
1939	8,202	1,638	270	82	326	1,056	652	3,080	9	491	22	1	453	122
1940	6,954	1,514	164	91	362	1,033	563	2,474	3	340	13	-	331	66
1941 - 1950	110,849	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	12,075	14,288	1,831	50,209	143	17	1,746	812
1941	4,407	1,200	88	58	249	703	258	1,468	5	175	3	-	161	39
1942	3,709	893	78	60	260	558	285	1,226	4	113	1	1	182	48
1943	4,207	609	49	55	169	610	1,749	1,749	1	111	1	-	315	40
1944	7,179	722	64	77	197	1,320	1,007	2,949	5	88	-	-	653	97
1945	11,270	772	72	93	142	1,529	1,073	637	64	7,006	8	-	154	154
1946	14,375	981	92	152	156	1,083	1,189	1,657	121	8,404	15	-	426	99
1947	18,663	1,104	106	138	147	1,033	1,065	1,086	34	10,794	33	3	7	35
1948	20,371	1,850	81	64	105	3,438	3,939	1,166	968	19,690	23	3	4	44
1949	20,040	1,024	76	70	82	3,815	1,379	998	329	12,094	20	1	1	148
1950	6,628	790	53	55	53	553	1,661	1,352	224	1,734	38	6	1	108

TABLE 33. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE (1):
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1955
(Continued)

Period	Total	Crim- inals	Im- moral classes	Viola- tors of mar- riage laws (2)	Mental phys- ical defec- tives	Pre- viously ex- cluded or de- ported (3)	Re- mained longer than author- ized (4)	En- tered without proper docu- ments (4)	Aban- doned status of admis- sion (5)	En- tered without inspec- tion or by false state- ments	Likely to become public charges (6)	Sub- versive or anar- chistic (7)	Unable to read over 16 years of age (8)	Mis- cella- neous
1951.....	13,544	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,289	5,322	298	2,293	14	18	-	160
1952.....	20,181	1,778	50	40	56	539	4,469	9,636	475	3,706	24	31	-	377
1953.....	19,845	689	100	53	48	276	1,561	9,724 (5)	791	6,387	35	37	-	144
1954.....	26,951	783	239	105	43	336	4,401	5,344 (5)	2,135	17,337	31	61	2	134
1955.....	15,028	667	162	96	69	366	226	1,971 (5)	1,246	10,064	37	30	1	93

(1) Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to the fiscal year 1908.

(2) Deportations under the Act of May 26, 1922, and subsequent acts.

(3) Deportations under the Act of February 5, 1917, and subsequent acts.

(4) Deportations under the Act of May 26, 1924, and subsequent acts.

(5) Deportations under the Act of May 26, 1924, and subsequent acts. The 1953, 1954 and 1955 figures cover aliens who failed to maintain or comply with the conditions of their nonimmigrant status.

(6) Figures include professional beggars and vagrants.

(7) Deportations under the Act of October 16, 1918, and subsequent acts.

(8) Deportations under the Act of February 5, 1917, and subsequent acts.

TABLE 34. PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND BY SEA
 BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND) AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS:
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1947 TO 1955

Class of travel	1947	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	to 1955									
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Mainland:										
Aliens (By air.....)	13,323	2,755	2,492	3,881	4,195	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
(By sea.....)	1,026	192	180	115	102	121	316	(1)	(1)	(1)
Citizens (By air.....)	259,645	54,000	57,768	69,772	78,105	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
(By sea.....)	35,170	10,068	8,285	5,611	3,490	2,897	4,819	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:										
Aliens (By air.....)	8,676	757	582	747	690	836	1,119	1,393	1,154	1,398
(By sea.....)	181	1	2	-	6	14	14	7	86	51
Citizens (By air.....)	253,890	16,401	16,868	21,277	21,965	25,656	35,187	37,244	39,051	40,240
(By sea.....)	14,525	783	989	970	1,199	1,982	2,369	1,119	3,399	1,715
Departed from Puerto Rico to Mainland:										
Aliens (By air.....)	67,206	2,034	1,511	2,760	5,251	6,459	9,475	12,697	12,535	14,484
(By sea.....)	1,046	151	133	100	69	153	107	80	80	66
Citizens (By air.....)	1,414,764	85,981	86,654	105,368	114,206	141,659	194,587	224,946	233,431	227,932
(By sea.....)	44,206	15,028	8,241	5,179	3,301	2,362	3,093	2,896	2,228	1,878
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:										
Aliens (By air.....)	8,030	636	491	657	625	750	1,001	1,393	1,098	1,379
(By sea.....)	89	3	-	3	6	3	16	50	2	6
Citizens (By air.....)	249,959	15,574	16,244	20,553	21,705	24,330	33,889	36,567	38,685	42,412
(By sea.....)	15,893	673	868	1,084	1,669	1,944	2,198	4,561	1,713	1,183

(1) Figures not available.

TABLE 35. PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND SEA BETWEEN HAWAII AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND) AND INSULAR OR OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1947 TO 1955

Class of travel	1947 to 1955	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Arrived in Hawaii from Mainland:										
Aliens	2,631	1,288	1,343	(1)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
(By air)	4,385	440	347	426	536	608	564	560	560	446
(By sea)	118,837	23,011	31,201	(1)	(2)	30,970	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Citizens	168,240	15,289	17,896	15,866	15,436	22,757	21,994	20,714	21,577	16,711
(By sea)										
Arrived in Hawaii from Insulars:										
Aliens	4,023	110	228	253	285	174	426	2,160	182	205
(By air)	393	159	63	16	22	17	6	54	42	14
(By sea)	53,136	3,843	6,976	6,484	6,214	5,476	7,285	8,613	4,191	4,054
Citizens	12,231	651	577	389	472	458	365	2,579	4,872	1,868
(By sea)										
Departed from Hawaii to Mainland:										
Aliens	79,678	2,429	2,112	2,855	3,800	6,943	12,000	(3)	6,184	24,943
(By air)	5,464	650	383	321	403	503	608	602	632	1,382
(By sea)	572,671	23,296	48,390	48,572	49,572	63,813	79,415	(3)	47,232	86,679
Citizens	188,871	17,031	21,255	22,423	20,831	19,064	23,803	23,810	22,993	17,661
(By sea)										
Departed from Hawaii to Insulars:										
Aliens	1,500	118	235	132	134	131	137	313	178	122
(By air)	182	89	61	7	8	1	1	1	7	7
(By sea)	40,452	5,360	5,932	2,965	3,638	4,237	4,607	8,156	2,539	2,958
Citizens	3,418	671	396	597	234	293	334	373	416	104
(By sea)										

(1) Figures not available.
 (2) Figures of arrivals in Hawaii from Mainland by air in 1950 and 1951 include both aliens and citizens. A separate breakdown is not available.
 (3) Incomplete reports.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING YEARS 1953 TO 1955

State of residence	1953 (1)	1954 (1)	1955 (2)
Total.....	2,348,881	2,365,811	2,336,720
Alabama.....	3,052	3,108	2,695
Arizona.....	21,447	23,359	29,696
Arkansas.....	2,776	1,800	1,513
California.....	348,749	363,730	380,091
Colorado.....	15,838	15,923	17,767
Connecticut.....	69,682	69,162	68,613
Delaware.....	2,967	2,917	3,154
District of Columbia.....	9,979	11,172	12,918
Florida.....	29,125	34,522	41,580
Georgia.....	3,930	4,421	4,933
Idaho.....	3,908	4,052	3,900
Illinois.....	139,001	141,175	138,243
Indiana.....	22,863	24,595	23,566
Iowa.....	11,603	10,720	12,498
Kansas.....	7,183	7,315	7,608
Kentucky.....	3,432	3,505	3,509
Louisiana.....	6,929	8,412	9,364
Maine.....	18,381	18,115	18,218
Maryland.....	22,251	24,689	21,658
Massachusetts.....	128,765	123,374	119,044
Michigan.....	138,214	141,153	131,158
Minnesota.....	22,304	22,850	20,675
Mississippi.....	1,545	1,597	1,589
Missouri.....	16,962	17,621	17,755
Montana.....	5,190	5,264	4,841
Nebraska.....	8,451	8,106	7,881
Nevada.....	2,914	2,878	2,678
New Hampshire.....	10,415	9,908	9,556
New Jersey.....	128,668	125,853	105,329
New Mexico.....	6,728	7,414	9,462
New York.....	532,929	514,569	470,582
North Carolina.....	4,090	4,614	4,530
North Dakota.....	3,324	3,567	3,120
Ohio.....	95,393	97,212	97,324
Oklahoma.....	3,880	4,041	3,969
Oregon.....	16,872	17,551	16,181
Pennsylvania.....	109,409	105,179	114,105
Rhode Island.....	19,452	18,712	17,587
South Carolina.....	2,001	2,174	2,198
South Dakota.....	2,049	2,048	1,777
Tennessee.....	3,121	3,436	3,584
Texas.....	154,969	167,379	196,477
Utah.....	10,289	10,877	10,993
Vermont.....	7,189	6,943	6,894
Virginia.....	9,295	11,153	9,157
Washington.....	44,907	47,074	44,980
West Virginia.....	7,042	6,996	6,144
Wisconsin.....	28,006	27,079	27,639
Wyoming.....	2,370	2,410	2,404
Territories and other:			
Alaska.....	1,324	1,776	1,594
Hawaii.....	63,366	59,912	57,686
Puerto Rico.....	3,491	3,152	3,414
Virgin Islands.....	1,579	1,610	1,567
All other.....	290	1,388	1,328
Outside the United States.....	2,823	3,317	-
Unknown or not reported.....	6,169	3,022	-

(1) Figures do not include 77,419 alien address reports in 1953 and 31,396 in 1954 that were incomplete, and 110,250 aliens in 1953 and 114,106 aliens in 1954 who were in the United States in temporary status.

(2) In 1955 the count was made at the field offices. A breakdown of aliens in permanent and temporary status is not available.

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED,
PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
AND PERSONS NATURALIZED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1955

Period	Declarations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized		
			Civilian	Military	Total
1907 - 1955.....	8,458,479	7,602,954	6,582,132	500,034	7,082,166
1907 - 1910.....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738
1911 - 1920.....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972
1911.....	189,249	74,740	56,683	-	56,683
1912.....	171,133	95,661	70,310	-	70,310
1913.....	182,095	95,380	83,561	-	83,561
1914.....	214,104	124,475	104,145	-	104,145
1915.....	247,958	106,399	91,848	-	91,848
1916.....	209,204	108,767	87,831	-	87,831
1917.....	440,651	130,865	88,104	-	88,104
1918.....	342,283	169,507	87,456	63,993	151,449
1919.....	391,156	256,858	89,023	128,335	217,358
1920.....	299,076	218,732	125,711	51,972	177,683
1921 - 1930.....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185
1921.....	303,904	195,534	163,656	17,636	181,292
1922.....	273,511	162,638	160,979	9,468	170,447
1923.....	296,636	165,168	137,975	7,109	145,084
1924.....	424,540	177,117	140,340	10,170	150,510
1925.....	277,218	162,258	152,457	-	152,457
1926.....	277,539	172,232	146,239	92	146,331
1927.....	258,295	240,939	195,493	4,311	199,804
1928.....	254,588	240,321	228,006	5,149	233,155
1929.....	280,645	255,519	224,197	531	224,728
1930.....	62,138	113,151	167,637	1,740	169,377
1931 - 1940.....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464
1931.....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495
1932.....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600
1933.....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363
1934.....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669
1935.....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945
1936.....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265
1937.....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976
1938.....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078
1939.....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813
1940.....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260
1941 - 1950.....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028
1941.....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294
1942.....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364
1943.....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933
1944.....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979
1945.....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402
1946.....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062
1947.....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904
1948.....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150
1949.....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594
1950.....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346
1951.....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716
1952.....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655
1953.....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051
1954.....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831
1955.....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
 BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS (1)
 AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general natural- ization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries.....	209,526	173,954	20,460	2,600	11,958	554
Europe.....	155,560	130,405	14,821	1,717	8,342	275
Austria.....	3,067	2,465	456	67	77	2
Belgium.....	1,112	886	149	14	59	4
British Empire.....	22,974	18,677	2,817	186	1,237	57
Bulgaria.....	149	121	17	2	8	1
Czechoslovakia.....	5,890	5,352	325	27	185	1
Denmark.....	1,226	948	124	13	131	10
Estonia.....	1,773	1,594	42	20	113	4
Finland.....	872	761	67	11	31	2
France.....	3,320	2,381	635	63	234	7
Germany.....	17,842	11,503	3,927	537	1,852	23
Greece.....	3,785	2,841	572	59	307	6
Hungary.....	4,292	3,890	234	20	145	3
Ireland.....	9,116	8,138	208	110	650	10
Italy.....	16,128	12,759	2,638	140	547	44
Latvia.....	3,057	2,662	73	48	272	2
Lithuania.....	5,324	4,977	68	24	249	6
Netherlands.....	2,979	2,420	220	34	297	8
Norway.....	2,024	1,670	181	21	140	12
Poland.....	27,777	25,926	843	105	885	18
Portugal.....	2,502	2,133	195	95	70	9
Rumania.....	2,231	2,032	103	7	87	2
Spain.....	1,152	983	103	4	54	8
Sweden.....	1,835	1,603	116	18	84	14
Switzerland.....	1,453	1,163	121	12	155	2
U. S. S. R.....	8,627	8,136	256	20	202	13
Yugoslavia.....	3,689	3,191	213	50	228	7
Other Europe.....	1,364	1,193	118	10	43	-
Asia.....	16,000	13,158	1,687	293	706	156
China.....	3,527	3,059	199	133	111	25
Israel.....	279	187	60	7	25	-
Japan.....	7,593	6,669	792	38	27	67
Lebanon.....	415	303	89	4	19	-
Palestine.....	213	175	18	4	15	1
Philippines.....	2,686	1,739	365	97	423	62
Syria.....	301	241	49	1	10	1
Other Asia.....	986	785	115	9	76	-
North America.....	32,173	26,025	3,274	511	2,277	86
Canada.....	18,151	14,331	2,214	392	1,185	29
Mexico.....	10,166	8,866	675	48	560	17
West Indies.....	2,371	1,819	212	46	286	8
Central America.....	1,485	1,009	173	25	246	32
South America.....	1,299	941	162	21	164	11
Africa.....	236	150	54	7	24	1
Stateless and miscellaneous.....	4,258	3,275	462	51	445	25

(1) See also table 47 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955

Country or region of former allegiance	1946	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	to 1955	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All countries	1,009,835	150,062	98,904	70,150	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526
Europe	783,172	133,331	74,179	55,538	52,213	50,838	40,921	68,373	68,861	83,298	155,560
Albania	1,260	249	143	95	86	65	42	98	99	147	236
Austria	22,628	6,357	1,930	1,285	1,194	1,192	1,154	2,183	2,075	2,191	3,067
Belgium	6,658	698	496	400	612	654	563	694	657	772	1,112
British Empire	168,867	31,321	20,328	12,361	13,284	12,829	10,867	14,993	13,345	16,565	22,974
Bulgaria	1,054	247	137	92	65	59	46	80	80	96	149
Czechoslovakia	24,702	4,165	2,289	1,459	1,284	1,276	953	2,091	2,376	2,969	5,890
Danzig	438	84	67	55	36	24	28	41	32	31	40
Denmark	6,480	864	577	446	539	515	355	544	603	791	1,226
Estonia	3,064	105	107	63	104	139	101	162	173	333	1,773
Finland	6,132	1,220	753	574	489	437	334	522	468	523	872
France	19,313	2,136	1,442	1,000	1,658	1,867	1,641	2,043	2,028	2,177	3,320
Germany	108,990	17,464	10,703	7,486	5,777	6,065	5,439	13,538	12,997	11,679	17,842
Greece	21,377	3,313	1,847	1,683	1,638	1,667	1,313	1,707	1,830	2,594	3,785
Hungary	17,510	3,385	1,595	1,271	1,036	850	703	1,319	1,340	1,719	4,292
Ireland	24,766	17,510	11,516	1,146	1,370	1,451	1,308	2,180	2,871	5,324	9,116
Italy	113,612	23,099	11,516	9,452	8,301	8,743	5,975	9,720	9,752	10,926	16,128
Latvia	5,472	387	210	194	165	186	127	263	327	556	3,057
Lithuania	13,367	2,250	1,061	771	601	482	320	591	703	1,264	5,324
Luxembourg	561	43	42	40	42	42	37	52	70	65	128
Netherlands	12,912	1,538	1,043	811	836	872	680	987	1,187	1,979	2,979
Norway	11,558	1,819	1,099	919	912	879	660	855	965	1,426	2,024
Poland	84,942	12,907	6,495	5,136	4,371	3,793	3,100	5,858	6,963	8,542	27,777
Portugal	13,614	2,237	1,286	1,011	971	1,066	703	1,186	1,195	1,457	2,502
Rumania	9,400	1,829	929	832	832	632	453	575	624	772	2,231
Russia	7,655	1,324	753	749	676	614	458	579	565	815	1,152
Sweden	12,555	2,482	1,405	1,199	1,044	879	627	882	980	1,272	1,835
Switzerland	6,131	841	585	493	464	373	299	415	539	669	1,453
Turkey	5,060	1,039	522	481	436	352	274	348	379	467	762
U. S. S. R.	38,807	7,404	3,562	3,143	2,752	2,420	1,850	2,851	2,684	3,832	8,627
Yugoslavia	13,533	2,524	1,258	858	809	770	515	944	925	1,241	3,680
Other Europe	684	30	49	33	29	52	46	72	76	99	198

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of former allegiance	1946 to 1955	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Asia	71,958	3,450	11,741	7,201	4,993	4,802	2,886	3,749	4,966	12,170	16,000
China	12,133	599	831	763	927	903	714	933	1,056	1,880	3,327
India	401	-	-	26	53	48	21	33	47	55	116
Iran	851	74	60	49	55	53	69	96	93	139	163
Israel	853	-	-	-	-	33	59	128	177	177	279
Japan	15,263	72	39	27	26	24	18	40	674	6,750	7,593
Korea	593	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	46	243	295
Lebanon	1,363	-	-	-	-	133	135	204	194	282	415
Pakistan	138	-	-	-	5	14	14	16	16	20	53
Palestine	1,280	-	-	102	100	101	94	153	214	303	213
Philippines	35,908	2,644	10,764	5,768	3,478	3,257	1,695	1,813	2,040	1,863	2,686
Syria	1,861	-	-	400	303	192	119	160	172	214	301
Other Asia	1,314	61	47	64	45	41	47	169	237	244	359
North America	125,452	6,500	4,312	6,670	8,563	9,545	9,279	14,044	14,915	19,451	32,173
Canada	72,481	-	-	3,860	5,347	5,882	5,872	10,004	10,303	13,062	18,451
Mexico	35,985	5,135	3,336	1,895	2,227	2,323	1,969	2,486	2,728	3,710	10,166
West Indies	10,712	876	652	642	614	838	886	942	1,153	1,738	2,371
Central America	6,274	489	324	273	375	502	532	602	731	941	1,485
South America	5,859	644	364	373	391	470	420	508	569	821	1,299
Africa	905	7	4	51	105	86	71	99	119	127	236
Australia	1,976	-	-	-	-	-	223	311	428	394	620
U. S. possessions	1,927	88	476	15	32	19	10	20	97	170	170
Stateless and miscellaneous	19,586	5,982	2,828	302	297	586	916	1,561	2,173	1,473	3,468

(1) Ireland is included in British Empire prior to 1948.

(2) India is included in British Empire prior to 1948.

(3) Israel is included in Palestine prior to 1950.

(4) Korea is included in Japan prior to 1948.

(5) Lebanon is included in Syria prior to 1950.

(6) Pakistan is included in British Empire prior to 1948.

(7) Palestine is included in British Empire prior to 1948.

(8) Syria is included in France prior to 1948.

(9) Independent countries.

(10) Canada is included in British Empire prior to 1948.

(11) Australia is included in British Empire prior to 1951.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
All countries	209,526	12,855	1,843	9,009	11,105	4,734	18,985	28,710	5,860	20,101	1,820	9,623	84,881
Europe	155,560	9,428	1,067	6,172	8,340	3,397	15,297	22,656	4,643	14,893	1,004	5,995	62,668
Albania	236	10	—	15	3	10	19	41	3	41	—	6	88
Austria	3,067	194	24	138	213	86	165	370	95	201	6	48	1,527
Belgium	1,112	90	9	41	77	20	93	108	26	107	9	34	498
British Empire	22,974	1,436	83	721	1,785	615	1,751	2,371	1,226	2,468	94	524	9,900
Bulgaria	149	30	—	10	7	6	14	15	4	9	—	5	48
Czechoslovakia	5,890	328	34	374	278	128	608	1,037	94	342	33	120	2,514
Danzig	40	2	—	4	6	—	5	3	—	2	1	1	15
Denmark	1,226	92	27	67	57	28	169	92	37	158	19	49	431
Estonia	1,773	297	5	43	222	13	167	242	71	178	5	48	482
Finland	82	32	10	16	22	8	107	70	80	61	20	38	408
France	3,320	192	9	121	261	64	212	336	93	399	23	56	1,554
Germany	17,842	1,084	101	609	1,234	485	1,383	1,464	455	2,507	65	228	8,297
Greece	3,785	84	17	310	63	62	242	398	136	749	27	97	1,683
Hungary	4,292	420	27	178	216	93	394	628	305	305	24	105	1,768
Ireland	9,116	562	10	131	717	181	707	1,008	777	1,507	30	688	2,798
Italy	16,128	317	99	471	283	187	1,684	3,111	247	1,954	138	1,156	7,401
Latvia	3,057	475	13	86	262	35	296	348	81	375	20	118	1,939
Lithuania	5,324	735	14	122	324	85	614	1,064	61	412	18	283	1,582
Luxembourg	128	8	—	8	14	5	14	7	—	13	—	4	56
Netherlands	2,979	165	133	124	147	65	282	219	48	308	121	129	1,238
Norway	2,024	112	34	68	83	35	309	189	94	203	21	112	764
Poland	27,777	1,325	153	1,603	1,139	680	3,879	5,964	380	1,574	162	984	9,934
Portugal	2,502	26	92	38	37	19	131	322	65	127	47	228	1,170
Romania	2,231	144	10	117	77	63	241	392	47	149	5	28	958
Spain	1,152	55	22	63	43	17	84	165	23	142	28	100	410
Sweden	1,835	110	24	70	79	40	257	159	88	172	18	66	752
Switzerland	1,453	162	47	98	102	29	102	85	56	223	25	40	484
Turkey	762	33	2	48	14	16	70	83	15	55	3	36	387
U. S. S. R.	8,627	648	46	396	384	248	834	1,404	182	615	44	339	3,427
Yugoslavia	3,689	245	22	77	191	64	440	683	98	411	16	305	1,137
Other Europe	198	15	—	5	7	—	24	19	3	26	1	10	88

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers, and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private and household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
Asia	16,000	869	562	1,383	441	304	583	1,449	405	1,918	437	1,445	6,204
China	3,327	390	22	509	144	43	56	314	43	619	18	48	1,321
India	116	21	16	8	4	2	6	6	2	9	3	4	35
Iran	163	16	—	10	20	3	14	7	3	17	—	7	66
Israel	279	45	1	24	27	6	15	16	5	23	—	—	117
Japan	7,593	211	458	629	127	132	274	619	277	502	239	945	3,180
Korea	295	18	8	45	3	4	16	18	9	22	5	9	138
Lebanon	415	25	2	42	13	13	16	51	8	26	2	5	212
Pakistan	53	4	3	2	2	—	6	4	2	5	11	5	7
Palestine	213	31	3	15	20	16	14	12	9	12	1	5	75
Philippines	2,686	66	47	32	62	24	141	315	35	627	157	398	782
Syria	301	9	1	29	5	26	11	37	7	13	—	9	154
Other Asia	359	33	1	38	14	33	14	50	5	43	1	10	117
North America	32,173	2,064	187	1,148	1,975	886	2,619	3,841	720	2,543	351	2,064	13,775
Canada	18,151	1,566	131	704	1,427	659	1,434	1,631	329	1,210	107	457	8,496
Mexico	10,166	265	53	329	262	167	918	1,304	297	719	243	1,319	4,090
West Indies	2,371	139	1	87	166	41	176	595	55	357	—	44	689
Central America	(1)	74	2	28	120	19	91	311	39	257	1	44	500
South America	(1)	147	2	61	111	25	83	193	34	160	12	36	435
Africa	(1)	27	—	26	21	16	18	19	4	20	—	—	93
Australia	620	35	2	17	34	18	16	19	6	25	—	3	445
U. S. Possessions	170	8	1	3	4	—	18	11	—	73	—	4	47
Stateless and Miscellaneous	3,465	277	22	199	179	87	359	523	48	469	16	75	1,214

(1) Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED
AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1955

Period	Total	Persons natu- ralized	Petitions denied	Percent denied
1907 - 1955	7,508,205	7,082,166	426,039	5.7
1907 - 1910	129,440	111,738	17,702	13.7
1911 - 1920	1,247,697	1,128,972	118,725	9.5
1921 - 1930	1,938,678	1,773,185	165,493	8.5
1921	200,273	181,292	18,981	9.5
1922	199,523	170,447	29,076	14.6
1923	169,968	145,084	24,884	14.6
1924	168,834	150,510	18,324	10.9
1925	168,070	152,457	15,613	9.3
1926	159,605	146,331	13,274	8.3
1927	211,750	199,804	11,946	5.6
1928	245,634	233,155	12,479	5.1
1929	236,576	224,728	11,848	5.0
1930	178,445	169,377	9,068	5.1
1931 - 1940	1,564,256	1,518,464	45,792	2.9
1931	151,009	143,495	7,514	5.0
1932	142,078	136,600	5,478	3.9
1933	118,066	113,363	4,703	4.0
1934	114,802	113,669	1,133	1.0
1935	121,710	118,945	2,765	2.3
1936	144,389	141,265	3,124	2.2
1937	169,018	164,976	4,042	2.4
1938	166,932	162,078	4,854	2.9
1939	194,443	188,813	5,630	2.9
1940	241,809	235,260	6,549	2.7
1941 - 1950	2,051,842	1,987,028	64,814	3.2
1941	285,063	277,294	7,769	2.7
1942	278,712	270,364	8,348	3.0
1943	332,589	318,933	13,656	4.1
1944	449,276	441,979	7,297	1.6
1945	241,184	231,402	9,782	4.1
1946	156,637	150,062	6,575	4.2
1947	97,857	93,904	3,953	4.0
1948	73,037	70,150	2,887	4.0
1949	68,865	66,594	2,271	3.3
1950	68,622	66,346	2,276	3.3
1951	57,111	54,716	2,395	4.2
1952	90,818	88,655	2,163	2.4
1953	94,351	92,051	2,300	2.4
1954	119,915	117,831	2,084	1.7
1955	214,097	209,526	4,571	2.1

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, WITH COMPARATIVE PERCENT OF TOTAL: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1947 TO 1955

Sex and marital status	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Number									
<i>Both sexes</i>	93,904	70,150	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526
Single.....	19,697	12,206	9,623	8,489	5,859	8,821	12,127	27,701	39,698
Married.....	64,704	50,518	50,723	52,025	44,333	72,578	72,147	79,034	151,303
Widowed.....	6,988	5,429	4,604	4,218	3,262	5,450	5,886	8,630	14,470
Divorced.....	2,515	1,997	1,644	1,614	1,262	1,806	1,891	2,466	4,055
<i>Male</i>	52,998	33,147	27,865	25,745	18,711	28,597	34,657	54,477	95,850
Single.....	13,567	7,449	6,142	5,710	3,489	5,276	7,253	19,909	25,548
Married.....	35,942	23,200	19,833	18,345	14,100	21,791	25,777	32,061	65,683
Widowed.....	2,032	1,466	1,089	921	615	896	926	1,608	3,070
Divorced.....	1,457	1,032	801	769	507	634	701	899	1,549
<i>Female</i>	40,906	37,003	38,729	40,601	36,005	60,058	57,394	63,354	113,676
Single.....	6,130	4,757	3,481	2,779	2,370	3,545	4,874	7,792	14,150
Married.....	28,762	27,318	30,890	33,680	30,233	50,787	46,370	46,973	85,620
Widowed.....	4,956	3,963	3,515	3,297	2,647	4,554	4,960	7,022	11,400
Divorced.....	1,058	965	843	845	755	1,172	1,190	1,567	2,506
Percent of total									
<i>Both sexes</i>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	21.0	17.4	14.4	12.8	10.7	10.0	13.2	23.5	19.0
Married.....	68.9	72.1	76.2	78.4	81.0	81.9	78.4	67.1	72.2
Widowed.....	7.4	7.7	6.9	6.4	6.0	6.1	6.4	7.3	6.9
Divorced.....	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9
<i>Male</i>	56.4	47.3	41.8	38.8	34.2	32.3	37.6	46.2	45.7
Single.....	14.4	10.6	9.2	8.6	6.4	6.0	7.9	16.9	12.2
Married.....	38.3	33.1	29.8	27.7	25.8	24.6	28.0	27.2	31.3
Widowed.....	2.1	2.1	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5
Divorced.....	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
<i>Female</i>	43.6	52.7	58.2	61.2	65.8	67.7	62.4	53.8	54.3
Single.....	6.6	6.8	5.2	4.2	4.3	4.0	5.3	6.6	6.8
Married.....	30.6	39.0	46.4	50.7	55.2	57.3	50.4	39.9	40.9
Widowed.....	5.3	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.4	6.0	5.4
Divorced.....	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND AGE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1947 TO 1955

Sex and age	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
<i>Both sexes.....</i>	93,904	70,150	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526
Under 21 years	544	476	987	1,003	726	1,052	1,206	3,787	7,839
21 - 25 "	5,495	2,970	6,297	7,742	6,238	9,785	8,927	14,810	17,635
26 - 30 "	6,627	3,783	6,074	8,570	8,295	14,739	15,176	16,290	27,617
31 - 35 "	7,221	4,131	4,886	5,355	4,751	8,890	10,722	11,569	28,080
36 - 40 "	11,205	7,867	7,107	6,535	5,479	8,301	8,956	8,831	19,911
41 - 45 "	14,091	11,113	9,164	8,144	6,127	9,190	9,426	9,895	20,464
46 - 50 "	13,137	11,170	9,198	8,239	6,699	9,790	9,681	10,584	19,693
51 - 55 "	11,531	9,481	7,822	6,937	5,554	9,090	8,977	12,650	20,369
56 - 60 "	9,601	8,018	6,441	5,773	4,476	7,337	7,792	10,821	17,933
61 - 65 "	7,347	5,637	4,473	4,298	3,269	5,318	5,658	8,816	13,913
66 - 70 "	4,260	3,304	2,551	2,289	1,884	3,077	3,306	5,606	9,199
71 - 75 "	1,953	1,445	1,084	926	823	1,374	1,468	2,707	4,103
Over 75 "	892	755	510	535	395	712	756	1,465	2,770
<i>Male.....</i>	52,998	33,147	27,865	25,745	18,711	28,597	34,657	54,477	95,850
Under 21 years	406	257	433	371	282	405	496	2,343	4,252
21 - 25 "	3,032	711	1,239	1,732	1,019	1,890	2,804	10,133	9,540
26 - 30 "	4,141	1,094	1,705	2,375	1,835	3,369	4,757	7,295	10,779
31 - 35 "	4,073	1,569	1,925	2,026	1,510	2,830	4,127	4,622	12,509
36 - 40 "	6,425	3,672	3,257	2,825	2,003	3,087	3,822	3,908	9,752
41 - 45 "	8,185	5,625	4,254	3,574	2,387	3,337	3,914	4,187	10,206
46 - 50 "	7,505	5,679	4,271	3,615	2,868	3,685	3,890	4,294	8,913
51 - 55 "	6,122	4,535	3,488	2,870	2,192	3,167	3,373	5,129	8,599
56 - 60 "	5,051	4,098	2,971	2,471	1,779	2,600	2,901	3,997	7,163
61 - 65 "	4,195	2,981	2,186	2,052	1,356	2,036	2,212	3,710	5,916
66 - 70 "	2,310	1,737	1,297	1,088	882	1,253	1,391	2,773	4,561
71 - 75 "	1,075	766	570	467	417	614	641	1,390	2,246
Over 75 "	478	423	269	279	181	324	329	696	1,414
<i>Female.....</i>	40,906	37,003	38,729	40,601	36,005	60,058	57,394	63,354	113,676
Under 21 years	138	219	554	632	444	647	710	1,444	3,587
21 - 25 "	2,463	2,259	5,058	6,010	5,219	7,895	6,123	4,677	8,095
26 - 30 "	2,486	2,689	4,369	6,195	6,460	11,370	10,419	8,995	16,838
31 - 35 "	3,118	2,562	2,961	3,329	3,241	6,060	6,595	6,947	15,571
36 - 40 "	4,780	4,195	3,850	3,710	3,476	5,214	5,134	4,923	10,159
41 - 45 "	5,906	5,488	4,910	4,570	3,740	5,853	5,512	5,708	10,258
46 - 50 "	5,632	5,491	4,927	4,624	3,831	6,105	5,791	6,290	10,780
51 - 55 "	5,409	4,946	4,334	4,067	3,362	5,923	5,604	7,521	11,770
56 - 60 "	4,550	3,920	3,470	3,302	2,697	4,737	4,891	6,824	10,770
61 - 65 "	3,152	2,656	2,287	2,246	1,913	3,282	3,446	5,106	7,997
66 - 70 "	1,950	1,567	1,254	1,201	1,002	1,824	1,915	2,833	4,638
71 - 75 "	878	679	514	459	406	760	827	1,317	1,857
Over 75 "	414	332	241	256	214	388	427	769	1,356

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

State of residence	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526
Alabama.....	126	231	197	299	574
Arizona.....	283	387	537	793	621
Arkansas.....	52	108	94	124	176
California.....	7,879	12,258	12,728	15,533	36,358
Colorado.....	381	533	492	1,170	1,086
Connecticut.....	1,093	2,864	2,941	3,446	6,294
Delaware.....	59	178	102	201	334
District of Columbia.....	371	615	497	884	1,152
Florida.....	1,276	1,524	1,757	2,844	3,028
Georgia.....	126	553	374	407	696
Idaho.....	93	156	147	274	291
Illinois.....	2,201	2,942	4,236	6,395	10,394
Indiana.....	403	1,048	848	1,016	1,930
Iowa.....	257	445	379	511	527
Kansas.....	265	340	348	334	714
Kentucky.....	107	290	235	461	505
Louisiana.....	270	411	582	498	713
Maine.....	591	737	802	1,093	992
Maryland.....	558	949	975	2,016	2,260
Massachusetts.....	3,436	6,593	5,768	8,054	11,692
Michigan.....	2,763	5,288	4,848	7,368	9,146
Minnesota.....	545	722	829	959	1,811
Mississippi.....	86	111	118	189	198
Missouri.....	451	726	551	643	1,831
Montana.....	136	236	194	416	348
Nebraska.....	170	253	232	416	521
Nevada.....	55	106	124	175	255
New Hampshire.....	252	431	554	650	722
New Jersey.....	2,700	4,131	4,143	5,436	14,164
New Mexico.....	134	164	215	229	358
New York.....	17,990	27,120	29,780	31,118	61,677
North Carolina.....	210	359	292	787	661
North Dakota.....	138	108	148	231	286
Ohio.....	1,386	2,855	2,611	2,972	7,156
Oklahoma.....	234	305	208	268	281
Oregon.....	278	601	431	842	1,527
Pennsylvania.....	2,312	4,028	4,461	4,657	8,767
Rhode Island.....	419	707	699	958	1,467
South Carolina.....	74	134	147	170	262
South Dakota.....	73	91	88	216	191
Tennessee.....	105	222	282	202	448
Texas.....	1,192	1,989	1,641	2,452	5,075
Utah.....	81	162	207	612	973
Vermont.....	224	258	301	419	542
Virginia.....	456	712	770	827	1,133
Washington.....	1,032	1,755	1,724	3,000	2,855
West Virginia.....	112	244	197	268	493
Wisconsin.....	515	796	883	981	2,182
Wyoming.....	58	80	56	120	66
<i>Territories and other:</i>					
Alaska.....	78	104	206	360	370
Hawaii.....	512	526	760	3,143	2,741
Puerto Rico.....	57	78	108	163	168
Virgin Islands.....	36	35	67	150	104
All other.....	25	56	137	81	415

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY (1):
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Class of place and city	Total	Country of former allegiance						
		British Empire	Canada	Germany	Italy	Poland	U.S.S.R.	Other
Total	209,526	22,974	18,151	17,842	16,128	27,777	8,627	98,027
Rural	14,383	1,994	1,832	2,012	804	809	285	6,647
Urban	52,288	6,840	6,642	5,313	4,337	4,261	1,471	23,424
City total	138,161	13,874	9,482	10,118	10,939	22,606	6,833	64,309
Los Angeles, Calif.	14,740	1,424	1,803	794	338	980	589	8,812
Oakland, Calif.	899	68	76	74	60	31	31	559
San Diego, Calif.	781	82	115	41	26	33	17	467
San Francisco, Calif.	4,856	306	203	436	444	149	433	2,885
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,368	139	86	70	243	194	38	598
Hartford, Conn.	1,886	171	270	86	224	437	92	606
New Haven, Conn.	1,363	137	100	52	242	254	62	516
Washington, D. C.	1,152	110	50	195	67	153	74	593
Miami, Fla.	1,292	351	127	77	30	95	52	560
Chicago, Ill.	7,985	428	218	715	391	1,773	201	4,259
New Orleans, La.	416	60	13	31	36	37	9	230
Baltimore, Md.	1,416	88	37	129	204	182	103	673
Boston, Mass.	6,557	505	1,397	195	687	610	411	2,752
Cambridge, Mass.	120	15	27	7	8	6	-	57
Fall River, Mass.	525	29	59	3	9	42	8	375
New Bedford, Mass.	671	68	99	6	16	53	3	426
Springfield, Mass.	288	29	57	14	19	54	15	100
Worcester, Mass.	1,022	49	231	19	79	140	16	488
Detroit, Mich.	5,058	573	940	201	311	1,116	273	1,644
Minneapolis, Minn.	699	45	70	48	5	115	22	394
St. Louis, Mo.	1,073	82	35	142	93	177	42	502
Jersey City, N. J.	803	74	21	41	162	159	63	283
Newark, N. J.	1,807	139	47	107	273	348	241	652
Paterson, N. J.	871	58	10	51	210	265	27	250
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,090	96	175	103	106	260	35	315
New York, N. Y.	50,601	5,853	920	3,926	4,771	11,393	2,644	21,094
Rochester, N. Y.	934	98	120	99	118	181	19	299
Cincinnati, Ohio	441	25	18	85	17	85	10	201
Cleveland, Ohio	2,753	153	83	177	159	499	131	1,551
Portland, Ore.	794	85	220	85	16	24	30	334
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,363	436	71	297	281	496	500	1,282
Pittsburgh, Pa.	959	96	32	72	132	194	58	375
Scranton, Pa.	96	24	1	2	20	25	3	21
Providence, R. I.	570	44	58	24	91	61	19	273
San Antonio, Tex.	730	36	23	62	15	19	1	574
Seattle, Wash.	1,260	124	340	70	26	33	20	647
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,159	69	43	259	35	208	47	498
Other cities	15,763	1,705	1,287	1,413	975	1,725	494	8,164
U. S. territories and possessions	3,553	172	109	117	12	12	13	3,118
All others	1,141	94	86	282	36	89	25	529

(1) Rural—Population of less than 2,500; Urban—Population of 2,500 to 99,999; Cities—Population of 100,000 or over.

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940 to 1949	1930 to 1939	1920 to 1929	1910 to 1919	Before 1910	Un-known
All countries	128	1,245	1,876	4,000	6,702	9,223	114,882	6,773	28,519	22,352	13,547	279
Europe	67	759	1,381	2,932	5,013	7,535	92,069	4,096	15,710	13,071	9,483	91
Austria	4	28	25	123	141	180	1,515	100	296	493	450	3
Belgium	2	8	15	16	28	47	940	23	66	34	22	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	15	7	8	106	11	6	14	14	-
Czechoslovakia	2	29	23	75	121	280	4,541	149	342	365	316	4
Denmark	1	14	25	26	62	64	660	29	145	101	70	1
Estonia	-	1	1	9	111	45	1,511	8	15	3	4	1
Finland	-	7	8	8	18	34	356	43	116	184	122	1
France	2,946	38	38	53	131	156	2,102	95	196	74	66	1
Germany	18,684	335	800	1,459	1,318	1,424	9,622	606	2,433	279	377	9
Greece	3	12	22	68	329	124	1,172	219	561	807	273	-
Hungary	1	2	8	35	84	230	2,853	76	235	489	504	1
Ireland	9,487	1	27	63	98	381	6,477	273	1,492	287	305	6
Italy	15,891	2	49	48	247	681	5,293	793	2,746	2,810	2,024	10
Latvia	2	2	3	11	11	312	2,502	14	47	43	35	2
Lithuania	5,150	2	2	29	29	187	4,176	27	86	365	260	1
Netherlands	2,741	2	32	61	95	156	1,111	65	158	111	189	1
Norway	2,072	1	18	25	78	103	1,136	54	326	101	155	4
Poland	29,429	4	38	131	324	1,471	22,908	224	962	2,074	1,255	17
Portugal	2	23	12	15	62	47	505	91	423	761	467	2
Rumania	2,433	4	3	37	62	207	1,537	64	200	134	162	1
Spain	1,182	4	4	10	42	27	365	101	287	266	75	1
Sweden	1,794	7	4	12	30	48	706	50	459	248	247	3
Switzerland	10,526	7	11	46	31	56	75	46	189	72	57	6
Switzerland (England)	4,426	61	94	141	229	272	7,025	354	1,376	549	388	6
Switzerland (Northern Ireland)	1,131	11	22	24	25	35	698	57	191	50	40	3
Switzerland (Scotland)	3,797	8	22	37	47	85	2,031	228	1,077	160	98	3
Switzerland (Wales)	410	3	2	3	8	13	247	78	86	15	14	-
United Kingdom	1	1	2	3	65	27	5,127	73	628	1,575	1,373	10
U. S. S. R.	9,183	11	8	36	8	110	457	107	277	292	176	2
Yugoslavia	3,849	5	12	107	110	457	2,301	107	377	292	176	2
Other Europe	1,789	5	12	34	66	109	877	98	279	235	72	1

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940 to 1949	1930 to 1939	1920 to 1929	1910 to 1919	Before 1910	Un-known
Asia	25	200	219	573	596	388	4,235	891	3,880	4,040	2,012	15
China	7	66	45	28	68	85	1,686	348	843	426	177	1
India	—	3	2	4	17	10	114	6	30	21	9	—
Japan	11	43	84	383	188	19	185	128	1,879	2,977	1,488	7
Palestine	—	3	2	7	17	15	109	11	15	5	2	—
Philippines	4	59	52	75	180	128	986	299	764	140	21	6
Other Asia	3	26	34	76	126	131	1,155	99	349	471	315	1
North America	27	238	218	386	912	1,141	16,374	1,643	8,627	5,081	1,957	84
Canada	5	82	97	176	605	663	9,094	996	3,559	1,099	889	20
Mexico	1	40	31	46	58	58	1,549	386	3,838	3,282	906	17
West Indies	6	35	43	112	186	319	4,274	210	1,028	633	144	4
Central America	12	70	39	41	57	77	1,106	38	1,109	25	2	3
Other North America	3	11	8	11	16	24	351	13	93	42	16	40
South America	1	20	31	41	65	72	906	80	188	87	45	2
Africa	5	16	15	17	54	50	410	26	49	17	12	4
Australia and New Zealand	1	4	4	7	32	22	715	26	27	19	10	2
Other countries	2	8	8	44	30	15	173	11	38	37	28	81

TABLE 46-A. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955

Country or region of birth	All countries	Country or region of former allegiance											
		Total Europe	Austria	Belgium	British Empire	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Hungary	Ireland
All countries	209,526	155,560	3,067	1,112	22,974	5,890	1,226	872	3,320	17,842	3,785	4,292	9,116
Europe	152,207	147,194	3,053	1,097	16,412	5,870	1,207	863	3,017	17,743	3,682	4,281	9,099
Austria	3,358	3,227	2,675	2	73	87	3	1	8	35	-	20	-
Belgium	1,201	1,164	1,037	10	2	7	1	1	19	9	-	2	-
Czechoslovakia	164	147	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	-	-
Denmark	6,247	5,983	72	23	5,584	2	2	2	2	147	-	72	-
Estonia	1,197	1,174	1	1	1	1,158	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
Finland	1,709	1,692	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	8	2	1	-
France	897	881	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	4
Germany	2,946	2,916	13	21	21	3	2	3	2,743	33	3	3	1
Greece	18,684	17,931	60	8	221	33	13	3	65	16,948	11	24	4
Hungary	3,590	3,578	1	18	18	66	1	2	3	4	3,505	4	16
Ireland	4,518	4,333	30	437	437	1	1	2	8	37	13	4,052	2
Italy	9,467	9,432	1	12	12	2	1	1	26	5	5	6	8,950
Latvia	15,891	15,818	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	3	5	5	27
Lithuania	3,022	2,973	1	9	9	1	-	-	1	12	5	4	-
Netherlands	5,150	5,064	2	6	6	-	-	-	1	25	1	-	-
Norway	2,741	2,723	2	9	6	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	2
Poland	2,072	2,048	1	1	4	-	2	1	1	12	6	-	-
Portugal	29,429	27,899	145	6	87	24	2	1	64	250	1	14	1
Rumania	2,408	2,399	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	6	1	-	-
Spain	2,433	2,283	12	10	15	1	1	1	7	36	10	44	2
Sweden	1,182	1,150	3	7	7	1	2	1	3	3	1	-	-
Switzerland	1,794	1,769	3	5	5	1	1	1	12	23	9	7	24
United Kingdom (England and Northern Ireland)	1,426	1,407	3	9	10	2	3	3	5	5	1	1	11
United Kingdom (Scotland)	10,502	10,130	3	4	9,959	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	44
United Kingdom (Wales)	1,131	1,111	-	1,055	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1
U. S. R. C.	3,797	3,617	-	3,573	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1
Yugoslavia	410	377	-	367	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Other Europe	9,183	8,592	9	6	57	29	3	3	36	52	12	3	3
	3,849	3,634	22	5	5	8	2	2	1	34	33	27	1
	1,789	1,722	5	2	408	-	2	1	7	35	94	6	6

TABLE 46-A. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	All countries	Country or region of former allegiance											
		Total Europe	Austria	Belgium	British Empire	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Hungary	Ireland
Asia.....	17,074	1,451	8	5	584	4	2	1	32	40	66	4	2
China.....	3,780	250	5	2	90	-	-	-	11	17	2	-	-
India.....	216	101	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Japan.....	7,392	38	-	1	7	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-
Palestine.....	186	14	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Philippines.....	2,714	27	-	1	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
Other Asia.....	2,786	1,021	3	1	374	4	1	1	20	8	63	2	1
North America.....	36,688	5,858	3	6	5,422	11	11	8	66	40	4	3	11
Canada.....	17,285	715	1	2	660	-	4	3	2	4	2	-	4
Mexico.....	10,202	51	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	9	1	-	-
West Indies.....	6,994	4,728	1	1	4,597	1	2	-	53	3	1	-	2
Central America.....	1,579	117	-	-	108	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Other North America.....	628	247	1	3	46	10	4	5	10	21	-	3	5
South America.....	1,538	354	1	1	247	-	4	-	3	4	-	-	2
Africa.....	675	463	3	3	130	3	2	-	193	9	33	2	1
Australia and New Zealand.....	869	161	2	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other countries.....	475	79	-	-	26	2	-	-	9	6	-	-	2

TABLE 46-A. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Country or region of former allegiance												
	Italy	Lithuania	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal	Rumania	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All countries	16,128	5,324	2,979	2,024	27,777	2,502	2,231	1,152	1,835	1,453	8,627	3,689	6,343
Europe	15,944	5,305	2,837	1,998	27,716	2,418	2,227	1,113	1,822	1,434	8,301	3,676	6,079
Austria	26	2	9	2	146	1	14	-	1	3	55	62	3
Belgium	3	1	26	1	29	1	1	-	-	3	6	1	8
Bulgaria	1	1	-	-	31	-	10	3	1	2	1	7	127
Czechoslovakia	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	15	7	6
Denmark	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3
Estonia	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	1	2	1	1,669
Finland	2	1	-	1	16	-	1	1	1	4	4	1	6
France	46	1	2	3	268	3	9	3	15	12	5	2	4
Germany	49	18	72	3	268	3	9	3	15	50	10	4	37
Greece	9	1	1	2	1	-	47	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	3	3	2	1	16	3	2	1	1	-	7	27	5
Ireland	19	1	1	1	6	3	4	-	1	-	1	1	4
Italy	15,676	1	1	2	8	3	4	-	1	12	2	15	13
Latvia	7	79	1	2	29	2	1	2	2	14	17	1	2,826
Lithuania	1	4,944	2	3	16	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	29
Netherlands	2	2	2,651	3	44	2	2	-	6	-	3	1	6
Norway	18	18	38	13	26,500	14	2	4	3	4	626	4	26
Poland	1	43	5	5	6	2,365	11	1	3	1	4	1	4
Portugal	4	2	3	-	27	2	2,085	2	1	1	13	1	4
Rumania	4	2	3	1	61	11	3	1,018	1	2	10	1	6
Spain	3	2	1	6	5	1	1	-	1,723	2	1	1	22
Sweden	14	2	5	4	27	2	1	3	2	1,323	2	1	16
Switzerland	4	2	5	4	4	2	5	3	22	6	27	3	9
United Kingdom	1	2	1	3	-	-	5	-	1	1	4	2	1
(England)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	1	2	1	3
(Northern Ireland)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	7
U. S. S. R.	4	162	6	2	436	3	18	10	9	4	7,443	40	246
Yugoslavia	25	1	-	2	5	3	3	1	7	3	11	3,491	8
Other Europe	22	15	6	4	29	2	8	63	1	1	24	3	978

TABLE 46-A. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Country or region of former allegiance												
	Italy	Lithuania	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal	Rumania	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Asia.....	16	9	52	8	16	46	1	7	3	9	304	1	231
China.....	4	3	4	7	8	24	-	1	1	2	62	-	5
India.....	1	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	5	-	2
Japan.....	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Palestine.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines.....	9	6	44	1	6	12	1	1	1	3	237	1	222
Other Asia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America.....	73	6	56	16	25	19	3	19	7	7	10	8	24
Canada.....	6	1	2	2	6	6	-	-	1	1	3	1	5
Mexico.....	5	-	1	1	1	3	1	5	-	1	4	1	8
West Indies.....	1	-	53	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	6
Central America.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1
Other North America.....	59	5	1	13	17	10	2	11	5	3	3	6	4
South America.....	50	1	27	-	3	4	-	1	2	-	1	3	-
Africa.....	42	1	6	1	1	13	-	11	1	3	5	-	5
Australia and New Zealand.....	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
Other Countries.....	2	2	-	1	16	2	-	1	-	-	6	1	2

TABLE 46-A. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1955
(Continued)

Country or region of birth	Country or region of former allegiance												
	Total Asia	China	Philippines	Other Asia	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	U. S. Possessions	South America	Africa	Stateless	Other countries
Asia	15,341	3,477	2,669	9,195	42	13	12	6	6	23	9	156	15
China	3,421	3,394	1	26	8	-	3	1	1	2	-	83	11
India	111	2	-	109	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	7,318	14	2	7,302	3	5	-	-	-	12	-	15	1
Palestine	162	-	1	161	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	-
Philippines	2,667	4	2,657	6	4	1	2	2	2	6	1	4	3
Other Asia	1,662	63	8	1,591	22	7	6	4	2	4	7	48	3
North America	96	14	6	76	16,838	10,113	2,229	1,430	16	22	4	54	28
Canada	18	3	3	12	16,479	17	18	11	3	6	2	11	5
Mexico	21	-	3	18	47	10,064	9	15	6	2	2	2	1
West Indies	39	3	-	39	12	12	2,191	6	1	9	-	2	-
Central America	2	-	-	2	29	4	4	1,408	10	4	2	7	1
Other North America	49	8	-	41	244	16	10	-	2	1	-	38	21
South America	10	3	3	4	8	4	3	3	1	1,150	1	2	2
Africa	15	2	-	15	4	-	2	1	-	-	185	4	698
Australia and New Zealand	6	2	-	4	4	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other countries	158	15	4	139	15	5	2	2	126	1	2	9	76

TABLE 47. PERSONS NATURALIZED,
BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Naturalization provisions	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total.....	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526
General provisions.....	14,864	26,920	46,793	86,166	173,954
Special provisions.....	39,852	61,735	45,258	31,665	35,572
Persons married to U. S. citizens.....	36,433	58,027	42,088	15,977	20,460
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents.....	487	760	698	1,208	2,600
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage.....	220	223	150	120	146
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States.....	843	722	429	74	22
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years.....	300	194	192	61	36
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I or World War II.....	675	1,391	1,383	627	981
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (In U. S.)..... ⁽²⁾				10,076	8,402
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (Overseas)..... ⁽²⁾				2,981	2,539
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels.....	611	64	110	476	205
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II..... ⁽¹⁾			1	3	15
Dual nationals expatriated through entering or serving in armed forces of foreign states.....	66	138	123	43	28
Former U. S. citizens expatriated through expatriation of parents.....	1	9	9	1	8
Persons who lost citizenship through cancellation of parents' naturalization.....	-	4	-	4	42
Persons misinformed prior to July 1, 1920, regarding citizenship status.....	17	27	7	-	7
Noncitizen natives of Puerto Rico—declaration of allegiance.....	6	4	14	-	1
Persons who entered the United States while under 16 years of age.....	188	164	51	11	62
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands.....	4	-	2	-	3
Alien veterans of World War I or veterans of allied countries.....	1	8	1	-	10
Nationals but not citizens of the United States.....	-	-	-	2	4
Persons naturalized under private law.....	-	-	-	1	1

(1) Prior to December 24, 1952, these persons were repatriated under the provisions of Section 323, Nationality Act of 1940, and therefore, were not included in this table.

(2) Act of June 30, 1953 (P. L. 86).

TABLE 48. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS
IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955

Action taken	1946 to 1955	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
<i>Total Writs of Habeas Corpus</i>											
Disposed of.....	3,654	263	444	306	511	347	394	386	359	391	253
Sustained.....	259	9	15	29	9	25	56	30	44	20	22
Dismissed.....	2,343	133	278	175	397	169	260	253	213	289	176
Withdrawn.....	1,052	121	151	102	105	153	78	108	102	82	55
Pending end of year.....	90	206	156	160	144	118	47	60	120	115	90
<i>Involving Exclusion</i>											
Disposed of.....	508	4	64	48	59	96	57	67	38	23	52
Sustained.....	56	-	6	3	6	8	3	16	7	3	4
Dismissed.....	270	4	19	26	38	48	27	32	21	17	38
Withdrawn.....	182	-	39	19	15	40	27	19	10	3	10
Pending end of year.....	18	1	15	12	16	21	13	8	11	17	18
<i>Involving Deportation</i>											
Disposed of.....	3,146	259	380	258	452	251	337	319	321	368	201
Sustained.....	203	9	9	26	3	17	53	14	37	17	18
Dismissed.....	2,073	129	259	149	359	121	233	221	192	272	138
Withdrawn.....	870	121	112	83	90	113	51	84	92	79	45
Pending end of year.....	72	205	141	148	128	97	34	52	109	98	72

TABLE 49. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1955

Action taken	1946 to 1955	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:											
Disposed of.....	114,726	5,763	7,889	8,810	10,652	10,881	16,187	14,441	12,862	16,260	10,981
Convictions.....	110,174	5,388	7,486	8,518	10,315	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359
Acquittals.....	250	18	18	21	25	24	24	18	27	35	40
Dismissals.....(1)	4,302	357	385	271	312	235	329	614	563	654	582
Pending end of year.....	942	617	547	610	554	1,488	924	1,204	1,123	1,461	942
<i>Prosecutions for immigration violations</i>											
Disposed of.....	110,835	5,569	7,731	8,553	10,311	10,531	15,801	13,879	12,299	15,736	10,425
Convictions.....	106,814	5,251	7,359	8,306	10,036	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872
Acquittals.....	220	17	14	15	25	18	23	15	26	33	34
Dismissals.....(1)	3,801	301	358	232	250	189	302	550	498	602	519
Pending end of year.....	860	579	505	555	486	1,400	829	1,114	1,046	1,351	860
<i>Prosecutions for nationality violations</i>											
Disposed of.....	3,891	194	158	257	341	350	386	562	563	524	556
Convictions.....	3,360	137	127	212	279	298	358	495	497	470	487
Acquittals.....	30	1	4	6	-	6	1	3	1	2	6
Dismissals.....(1)	501	56	27	39	62	46	27	64	65	52	63
Pending end of year.....	82	38	42	55	68	88	95	90	77	110	82
AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:											
Fines.....	\$772,706	\$ 51,329	\$ 76,058	\$ 75,510	\$ 47,548	\$ 88,158	\$ 91,469	\$ 96,677	\$ 87,437	\$ 84,303	\$ 74,217
Immigration violations.....	787,903	45,754	72,458	71,610	45,122	83,908	88,694	93,277	84,512	79,577	72,991
Nationality violations.....	34,803	5,575	3,600	3,900	2,426	4,250	2,775	3,400	2,925	4,726	1,226
Imprisonment (years).....	26,411	1,698	1,971	1,928	2,055	1,961	3,716	3,284	2,906	3,447	3,445
Immigration violations.....	25,213	1,657	1,937	1,846	1,973	1,841	3,583	3,227	2,748	3,275	3,126
Nationality violations.....	1,198	41	34	82	82	120	133	57	158	172	319

(1) Dismissed, discontinued, or dropped.

TABLE 50. PRIVATE BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED,
75TH CONGRESS TO 84TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
84th (First Session)....	2,810	89
83rd.....	4,797	755
82nd.....	3,669	729
81st.....	2,811	505
80th.....	1,141	121
79th.....	429	14
78th.....	163	12
77th.....	430	22
76th.....	601	65
75th.....	293	30

TABLE 51. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Reason for denial	Total number				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	3,395	2,163	1,122	2,084	4,571
Lack of knowledge and understanding of the history, principles, and form of government of the United States	219	105	16	32	175
Petitioner has failed to establish good moral character	105	90	49	83	106
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is an alien or national of the United States eligible for naturalization	45	25	8	13	19
Lack of attachment to the principles of the Constitution of the United States	19	21	14	14	15
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language, although physically able to do so	17	6	1	30	68
Petitioner not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	5	8	2	2	7
Petitioner is unable to take oath of allegiance	1	1	2	2	11
Petitioner not resident within jurisdiction of court	24	26	15	6	17
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in United States and/or State	14	15	5	16	11
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to United States for permanent residence	4	6	1	7	10
Petitioner applied for and was relieved (or discharged) from military training or service because of alienage	3	9	2	19	16
Petition not supported by affidavits of witnesses	2	—	—	—	6
Petition not supported by oral testimony or depositions of witnesses	1	4	—	—	5
Petition withdrawn by petitioner	772	747	503	897	2,010
Lack of prosecution	908	884	400	674	1,665
Petitioner deceased	168	178	89	255	385
Other reasons	88	43	13	28	55

TABLE 52. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED,
BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Grounds	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total number.....	403	279	335	165	197
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization.....	384	275	327	150	177
Bad moral character.....	3	1	2	5	1
Misrepresentations and concealments relating to marital and family status.....	3	2	-	1	7
Fraudulent concealment of subversive membership.....	-	-	6	5	4
Became, within five years after naturalization, members of subversive organizations.....	-	-	-	-	8
Dishonorable discharge following naturalization based on military service during World War II.....	2	1	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds.....	11	-	-	4	-

TABLE 53. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Grounds	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total number.....	4,443	3,265	8,350	6,938	4,202
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite.....	1,401	1,186	2,651	2,222	1,237
Residence of a naturalized national in a foreign state.....	1,084	711	2,657	1,557	1,063
Naturalization in a foreign state.....	836	622	1,677	1,544	841
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state.....	565	370	700	696	269
Renunciation of nationality abroad.....	228	136	398	425	331
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state.....	147	123	152	220	233
Departing from or remaining away from the U. S. to avoid training and service in land or naval forces.....	69	59	45	134	139
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state.....	73	56	67	134	84
Other grounds.....	40	2	3	6	5

TABLE 54. PERSONS REPATRIATED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 TO 1955

Class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total number.....	1,242	1,406	2,299	2,885	851
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Section 323, Nationality Act of 1940.....	256	147	270	42	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended.....	839	778	486	240	416
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:					
Repatriated under Section 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940.....	145	160	172	12	-
Repatriated under Section 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	-	-	34	331	259
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under P. L. 114 of August 16, 1951.....	-	316	1,337	2,260	-
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954).....	-	-	-	-	175
Private law.....	2	5	-	-	1

TABLE 55. CERTIFICATES OF DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP GRANTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 AND 1955

Country or region of birth	1954	1955
All countries	11,709	15,323
Europe.....	9,352	11,499
Austria.....	408	491
Belgium.....	145	146
Bulgaria.....	16	12
Czechoslovakia.....	272	330
Denmark.....	85	114
Estonia.....	14	22
Finland.....	87	98
France.....	169	206
Germany.....	1,123	1,556
Greece.....	131	203
Hungary.....	269	310
Ireland.....	159	206
Italy.....	1,914	2,303
Latvia.....	38	86
Lithuania.....	77	120
Netherlands.....	170	318
Norway.....	186	241
Poland.....	826	1,000
Portugal.....	76	97
Rumania.....	183	199
Spain.....	54	65
Sweden.....	218	222
Switzerland.....	56	77
United Kingdom: (England.....	(861
(Northern Ireland.....	(1,244	58
(Scotland.....	(429
(Wales.....	(33
U. S. S. R.....	1,187	1,433
Yugoslavia.....	127	159
Other Europe.....	118	104
Asia.....	305	519
China.....	98	158
India.....	13	9
Japan.....	6	16
Palestine.....	37	45
Philippines.....	46	68
Other Asia.....	105	228
North America.....	1,921	3,065
Canada.....	1,672	2,358
Mexico.....	132	377
West Indies.....	86	254
Central America.....	23	62
Other North America.....	8	14
South America.....	73	108
Africa.....	22	70
Australia and New Zealand.....	29	28
Other countries.....	7	34





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 974 6

